

*corr.*

UNION ACADÉMIQUE INTERNATIONALE  
MONUMENTA MUSICAE BYZANTINAE  
LECTIONARIA

EDENDA CURAVERUNT  
CARSTEN HØEG ET GÜNTHÉR ZUNTZ

Vol. I

PROPHETOLOGIUM

PARS ALTERA  
LECTIONES ANNI IMMOBILIS

EDIDIT

GUDRUN ENGBERG

FASCICULUS ALTER APPARATUM CRITICUM CONTINENS



HAUNIAE

---

MUNKSGAARD

1981

# MONUMENTA MUSICAE BYZANTINAE

a CARSTEN HØEG condita

*Ediderunt*

ENRICA FOLLIERI, HENRIK GLAHN, KENNETH LEVY,  
JØRGEN RAASTED, OLIVER STRUNK, GÜNTHER ZUNTZ  
una cum Archimandrita Cryptensi

Série principale. (Facsimilés).

Vol. 1. STICHERARIUM

Edd. CARSTEN HØEG, H. J. W. TILLYARD, EGON WELLESZ  
Copenhague 1935  
(reproduction intégrale du Codex Vindobonensis Theol. Gr. 181)  
Epuisé

Vol. 2. HIRMOLOGIUM ATHOUM

Ed. CARSTEN HØEG  
Copenhague 1938  
(reproduction intégrale du Codex Monasterii Hiberorum 470)  
Epuisé

Vol. 3. HIRMOLOGIUM CRYPTENSE

Ed. LAURENTIUS TARDO  
Rome 1951  
(reproduction intégrale du Codex Cryptensis E. γ. II)  
Prix: rel. parch. cour. dan. 1064.00

Vol. 4. CONTACARIUM ASHBURNHAMENSE

ED. CARSTEN HØEG  
Copenhague 1956  
(reproduction intégrale du Cod. Laur. Ashb. 64)  
Prix: br. cour. dan. 1283.10

Vol. 5a et b. FRAGMENTA CHILIANDARICA PALAEOSLAVICA

(in collaboration with *The Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection* (Trustees for Harvard University) and the *Slavic Department* of Harvard University). Copenhague 1957.

Praefatus est ROMAN JAKOBSON  
A. Sticherarium  
B. Hirmologium

(reproduction intégrale des MSS. 307 et 308 du couvent de Chiliandari)  
Les 2 volumes ne sont vendus qu'ensemble.  
Prix: br. cour. dan. 801.85

Vol. 6. CONTACARIUM PALAEOSLAVICUM MOSQUENSE

ED. ARNE BUGGE  
Copenhague 1960  
(reproduction intégrale du Cod. Uspenskogo Sobora no. 9 du Musée Histor. de Moscou)  
Prix: br. cour. dan. 917.25

Vol. 7. SPECIMINA NOTATIONUM ANTIQUIORUM

ED. OLIVER STRUNK  
Copenhague 1966  
Pars Principalis et Pars Suppletoria  
(feuilles choisies de manuscrits divers des X<sup>e</sup>, XI<sup>e</sup> et XII<sup>e</sup> siècles reproduites en phototypie)  
Les planches en portefeuille; l'introduction br.  
Prix: cour. dan. 731.70

UNION ACADÉMIQUE INTERNATIONALE

MONUMENTA  
MUSICAE BYZANTINAE  
LECTIONARIA

EDENDA CURAVERUNT  
CARSTEN HØEG ET GÜNTHER ZUNTZ

Volumen I  
PROPHETOLOGIUM  
Pars Altera, Fasciculus Alter



HAUNIAE

---

MUNKSGAARD

1981

# PROPHETOLOGIUM

P A R S A L T E R A

LECTIONES ANNI IMMOBILIS

EDIDIT

GUDRUN ENGBERG

FASCICULUS ALTER  
APPARATUM CRITICUM CONTINENS



HAUNIAE

---

MUNKSGAARD

1981

*The costs of this publication have been defrayed by  
the Carlsberg Foundation*

© *The Royal Danish Academy 1981*

ISBN 87-16-09097-7

INDEX GENERALIS HUIUS FASCICULI

Explanatio symbolorum	198
Apparatus criticus	201
Index 'ducum neumarum' I	305
Index 'ducum neumarum' II	306
Conspectus codicum	307
Errata	309
Index lectionum 'de terrae motu'	311
Index lectionum quae in singulis libris manu scriptis continentur	313

## EXPLANATIO SYMBOLORUM

Symbōli quibus singulae neumae indicantur:

0 <sup>1</sup>	↗ ... +	13	↖ ... ↗
0 <sup>2</sup>	~ ... (~) ... +	14	↖ ... ↗
0 <sup>3</sup>	↖ ... +	15	↖ ... ↗
0 <sup>4</sup>	∪ ... +	16	↖ ... ↗
0 <sup>5</sup>	∩ ... +	17	∩ ... ↗
1	↗ ... ↗	18	∩ ... ↗
2	∩ ... ↗	19	↖ ...
3	∩ ... ∩	20	∩ ...
4	∖ ... ∖	21	↖ ...
5	∥ ... ∥		
6	∥ ... ∥		
7	∪ ... ∪		
8	∪ ... ∪		
9	∴ ... ∴		
10	∩ ... ∩		
11	∪ ... ↗		
12	∩ ... ∩		

De apparatu neumarum vide Praefationem, supra pp.XI-XIII.

$V^{ac}$  = V ante correctionem.

$V^{pc}$  = V post correctionem.

$V^{mg}$  = in margine codicis V.

trp.V = transposuit V (praecedunt verba eo ordine collocata quo in codice V leguntur).

$\Sigma$ : ad initium cuiusque lectionis, hoc signo praemisso, ei libri enumerantur quorum variae lectiones in apparatu critico plene referuntur.

$\Sigma^n$ : ad initium cuiusque lectionis, praemisso hoc signo, praeter neumarum 'ducem', cuius neumae textui applicatae sunt, ei libri enumerantur quorum neumae in apparatu neumarum indicantur eae quae a lectionis 'duce' differunt.

Ut in fasciculis prioribus libros citamus quorum titulos hic repetisse iuvabit:

- |                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| Arranz            | Miguel Arranz, Le typicon du Monastère du Saint-Sauveur à Messine, Orient.Chr.Anal.185, Roma 1969.                              |
| Dmi.I             | A.Dmitrievski, Opisanie liturgičeskich rukopisej, I, Kiev 1895.   |
| Janin, Const.byz. | R.Janin, Constantinople byzantine, Archives de l'Orient chrétien 4, Paris 1950.   |
| Janin, Eglises    | R.Janin, La géographie ecclésiastique de l'empire byzantin, Première partie, Tome 3, Les églises et les monastères, Paris 1953. |
| Mat.              | Juan Mateos, Le Typicon de la Grande Église, I-II, Orient.Chr.Anal.165-166, Roma 1962-1963.                                     |
| Men <sup>r</sup>  | Menaea, I-VI, Romae 1888-1901.  |

- Pent<sup>r</sup> Pentecostarium, Romae 1884.
- Remarks Carsten Höeg & Günther Zuntz, *Remarks on the Prophetologion*, Quantulacumque, Studies presented to Kirsopp Lake, London 1937, 189-226.
- Strunk Oliver Strunk, *The Byzantine Office at Hagia Sophia*, *Dumbarton Oaks Papers* 9-10, 1956, 177-202.
- Tr<sup>r</sup> Triodiam, Romae 1879.

Vide etiam supra I, 25sq. et 508.

## L 48

Hunc diem festum numquam habuisse videtur R, propter lacunam Le Pal Mon T S<sub>99</sub> non exhibent.

Cod. F pro die festo Omnium SS. L 47abc habet, inter L 47a et L 47b lectionem e Sap.4.7-15 (=L 48b) inseruit quam αναγνωσμα β' εἰς τὴν ἀρχὴν τῆς ὑδουλτοῦ vocat. Item in margine iuxta L 47c indicat καὶ τοῦτο δε λέγεται γ' εἰς τὴν ἀρχὴν τῆς ὑδουλτοῦ. Seriem lectionum quam L 48abc appellavimus pro die festo 1.Sept. indicare voluisse veri simile est; aliam huius diei festi mentionem non facit F.

Seriem lectionum L 48abc recitandam indicant Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 9 13 L<sub>177</sub> 190 S<sub>98</sub> P<sub>273</sub> V<sub>768</sub> 1860 M<sub>122</sub> F (de quo vide supra). L 48c ante L 48b legendam praescribunt Sin<sub>8</sub> L<sub>177</sub> P<sub>273</sub> V<sub>768</sub>. In S<sub>147</sub> propter lacunam L 48bc solae extant. Easdem lectiones recitandas praescribit St.40(Mat.I,4).

Contra haec aliam seriem lectionum L 48def praescribunt A B<sub>2</sub> 3 P<sub>243</sub> 308 W(man.rec.) M<sub>131</sub> B<sub>346</sub> Bc. Propter lacunam M<sub>102</sub> L 48de solas exhibet. Eandem seriem in Ath.788(Dmi.I,257) invenies.

Utramque seriem, L 48abc def recitandam indicant V d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub>, L 48def abc ordinem praescribit S<sub>247</sub>. L 48def et ac(καὶ ἑτέρα ἀναγνωσματα β' τοῦ δουλτοῦ B<sub>391</sub>) prae se ferunt B<sub>391</sub> Bb. Nos ordinem V d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub> sequimur.

In memoriam S. Symeonis L 48abc recitandas esse indicant Sin<sub>7</sub> 9 d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>99</sub> }<sub>247</sub> P<sub>243</sub>, pro eodem et pro indictionis festo Sin<sub>8</sub> S<sub>98</sub> L<sub>177</sub> 190 V<sub>768</sub> 1860 M<sub>122</sub>. Codex F L 48bac seriem habet, pro indictione recitandam, vide supra.

7 (ref.)

Pro memoria *indictionis* L 48def praescribunt d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub>(v.p,7, lin.122) S<sub>247</sub>, pro Symeone P<sub>308</sub>, pro utroque M<sub>102</sub> 131 B<sub>2</sub> Bc B<sub>346</sub>. Nulla adscriptio in A W<sup>2</sup> B<sub>3</sub>. De B<sub>391</sub> Bb vide supra.

L 48a hic exscribunt Sin<sub>8</sub> 9 13 S<sub>247</sub>, ad L 47b lectorem referunt ceteri ubi nos etiam lectionem citamus. L 48b exscribunt Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 9 13 S<sub>98</sub> 147 L<sub>177</sub> 190 V<sub>1860</sub>, hic recitandam indicant V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> (de F vide supra); ad L 48f contulimus. L 48c quae in Sin<sub>8</sub> 9 13 S<sub>147</sub> 247 hic exscripta est ad L 47c expressimus.

app.rubr.

1-3] superscriptionem τῆ παραμονῆ τῆς μνήμης (εἰς τ.παρ.Sin<sub>7</sub>) τοῦ ἁγίου συμῶν sine commemoratione indictionis habent Sin<sub>7</sub> 9. Spatium superscriptioni et ornamento reliquit scriba d<sub>2</sub>, quod explevit manus multo posterior ut sequitur: μὴν Σεπτεμβρίου εχ( ) ἡμέρας λ'' ἡμέρα εχῆ ὥρας ὑβ' καὶ ἡ

νυξ' ωρασ ιβ'' η μνημη του οσιου πρσ ημων συμειων του στυλιτου και αρχιμαν-  
δριτου' και η συναξις της σπεραγιας θκου τ(ησ) μισησιν(ων)' και του αγιου  
μαρτυροσ αειθαλα' και των αγιων μ' γυναικων' και αμμουν διακον(ου)' και  
διδασκαλου αυτων' και μνημη των αγιων μαρτυρων καληστ(ησ)' ευοδου και ερμο-  
γενοουσ των αυταδελφων και μνημη' ιησουσ του ναβη' και αναμνησισ του μεγαλου  
εμπρησμου. Cf. Synaxarium, ed. Delehaye, 1-6.

Contra haec αρχη της λυδικτου και μνημη του οσιου πρσ ημων συμειων του στυ-  
λιτου vel similia hab. plurimi codices, (τη παρ. της λυδικτου ητοι B<sub>2</sub>) του  
νεου ετουσ και του συμειων του εν τη μανδρα B<sub>2</sub> B<sub>346</sub> 391.

Indictionem tantum commemorant F (de quo v. supra) Sin<sub>10</sub>.

25-26] reliqua omittit usque ad lin. 121 D<sub>82</sub> 30 post οσιε des. L<sub>177</sub>

36 κωνδ() sic cod. 42 ante κτισ. des. P<sub>308</sub> Bb M<sub>131</sub>; ετερον (αλλο P<sub>308</sub>)

του αγιου (ηχ. α' P<sub>308</sub>): Υπομονησ στυλοσ γεγονασ P<sub>308</sub> Bb (cf. supra lin. 29)

59 αληθησ sic cod. 69 ημων sic cod. 74 παιδια sic cod. 120 ποιειτ()

sic cod. 122 εισ την αρχην της λυδικτου και εισ τον οσιον πρα ημων

συμειων τον στυλιτην suprascriptionem lectionis habet V, cf. autem supra

ad lin. 1

app. comm.

1sq. cf. St. 40 (Mat. I, 2sq.) 11 εν τη εκκλ., i.e. in eccl. S. Sophiae

26-27 cf. L 47 29-32 cf. Men<sup>x</sup> I, 8 36 το κοντακιον, cf. Ox (Mat. I, 4 sub lin.)

39 Dan. 3.57, i.e. Cant. VIII 42-46 cf. Men<sup>x</sup> I, 8 47sq. cf. St. 40 (Mat. I, 6sq.)

et Mat. II, 200sq., Dmi. I, 152-154 49 εκει, i.e. εν τω φορω (cf. Mat. II, 200 et

Dmi. I, 152) vel εν τη μεγαλη εκκλ. (cf. Mat. I, 6)? 55 Ps. 64.2 56 cf. Tr<sup>x</sup> 783

57 Ps. 64.12 59 cf. Tr<sup>x</sup> 790 63 Ps. 146.5 64-65 Ps. 146.1 67-69 Col. 3.12-

16 (cf. Mat. I, 8) 71 I Tim. 2.1 (cf. Mat. II, 202 vel Dmi. I, 153) 73-74 Ps. 64.12

76-78 Lk. 4.16-22 79 cf. infra post L 66c, p. 113, 27-28 84 cf. supra lin. 42-

46 85 εισ την εισοδον, i.e. in Chalcopratiis (cf. Mat. I, 8) 87-90 cf. Men<sup>x</sup> I,

8sq., St. 40 (Mat. I, 6) 92 cf. supra lin. 56 94 Ps. 44.18 95-96 Ps. 44.11

98-99 Gal. 5.22-6.2 101 Ps. 36.39 103-104 Lk. 1.39-56 106 Ps. 115.4

108-109 cf. supra lin. 29-32 et 42-46 111 Ps. 63.11 112 Ps. 63.2 114 I Tim.

3.13 116 Ps. 91.13 118 Lk. 4.16, cf. supra lin. 76

L 48abc atque rubricas quas pp. 1-6 expressimus in V ff. 254-256 extant; super-  
scriptio est haec quam p. 1, 1-3 habemus in qua mentio indictionis non fit.

Haec autem folia insiticia sunt; f. 257r superscriptio εισ την αρχην της λυ-  
δικτου και εισ τον οσιον πρα ημων συμειων τον στυλιτην ornamento instructa

initium partis codicis quae menologium continet indicat et sequuntur L 48def.  
Ubi et quando recitandae erant hae lectiones non constat; fortasse in foro,  
cf.Ox(Mat.I,3 n.3).

### L 48d

Ad L 4lm lectorem refert D<sub>82</sub>. Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> A B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb M<sub>131</sub>

app.marg.

2 d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> P<sub>243</sub><sup>ac</sup>(?); ηνεκεν B<sub>3</sub>, ηνεγκεν P<sub>243</sub>(man.rec.) 48 A<sup>pc</sup> P<sub>243</sub> Bb;  
διαθηκην θελων]δικαλοσυνην αιωνιον S<sub>247</sub>

app.text.

6 τη καρδια B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb 7]και pr.B<sub>3</sub> 12 ημερα P<sub>243</sub> 22  $\overline{\kappa\upsilon}$  om.Bb 24 εξ-  
ερημ. B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb M<sub>131</sub> 25]και pr.Bb 26 ερημουσ om.P<sub>243</sub> / εξερημ. B<sub>3</sub> Bb M<sub>131</sub>,  
ερημ. P<sub>243</sub> 27 εισ]και P<sub>243</sub> Bb; εισ γενεαν M<sub>131</sub> 33 ημων d<sub>2</sub> 37 ημων Bb  
48-49 κ.διαθησ.αυτ.διαθηκην αιων. trp.Bb 50 γνωσθησονται Bb, -σεσθαι M<sub>131</sub>  
51 τα σπερματα P<sub>243</sub> Bb 52 εγγονα B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>131</sub> 57 του om.B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 58 -συνην  
P<sub>243</sub> 58-60 om.M<sub>131</sub> 60 τον  $\overline{\kappa\upsilon}$  d<sub>2</sub> M<sub>131</sub>

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = V (d<sub>2</sub>) S<sub>247</sub> A P<sub>243</sub>(27-59) M<sub>131</sub>. Neumae in P<sub>243</sub> 1-26 non leguntur.

1,2+3	10-0 <sup>1</sup> M <sub>131</sub> , 10-0 <sup>2</sup> A
4+5	0 <sup>2</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
6	10- M <sub>131</sub>
7+8,9	10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A
7+8,9a,9b	1-10-0 <sup>4</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
13,14,15,16	10-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>5</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
13+14,15,16	10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
17,18,19	14-1-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 10-null.neum.-0 <sup>1</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
20,21,22	15-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 10-10-0 <sup>1</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
23,24,25,26,27	2-10-1-9-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 2-10-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A; 1-0 <sup>1</sup> 9-10-0 <sup>1</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
28,29,30	1-10-0 <sup>3</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
28,29,30a,30b	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>4</sup> A
31,32,33,34	7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1- P <sub>243</sub> , 7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 7- A
35,36	12(neum.pr.om.)-0 <sup>2</sup> V
35,36a,36b	10-10-0 <sup>1</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
37+38,39	7-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
37+38a,38b+39	7-0 <sup>1</sup> A

37,38a,38b,39	7-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
37+38a,38b,39	10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
40,41,42a,42b	7-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 7-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
43+44,45	10-9- M <sub>131</sub>
43,44,45	10-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
46+47,48,49	8-1-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
46,47,48,49	8-2-1-0 <sup>1</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
50,51,52,53	8-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 11-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
50+51,52,53	8-9-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
50,51,52+53	16-10-0 <sup>3</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
54+55	0 <sup>1</sup> A M <sub>131</sub>
54,55	7-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 12-0 <sup>1</sup> V
56	∩...∩V

**L 48e**

$\Sigma = V d_2 S_{247} A D_{82} B_3 P_{243} Bb M_{131}$

app.marg.

7  $d_2 S_{247} D_{82} Bb$  23  $S_{247} A Bb$  41  $S_{247} A P_{243} Bb$   
 72  $S_{247} A Bb$  75  $S_{247} D_{82} P_{243} Bb$

app.text.

8 γεννηματα P<sub>243</sub> 14 inter σπο- et -ρον 3 litt. in rasura habet D<sub>82</sub>  
 19-21 om.P<sub>243</sub> 22 om.D<sub>82</sub> 22-23 om.M<sub>131</sub> 23 om.P<sub>243</sub> 27]καλ pr.Bb  
 28 οι εκατον Bb 33 om.d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub> 40 ενπεριπ. S<sub>247</sub> 44 μου M<sub>131</sub>  
 45 μου om.B<sub>3</sub> 50 επιστησω P<sub>243</sub> 52 εδουνται P<sub>243</sub> 54-55 om.Bb  
 54 μου om.M<sub>131</sub> 55 om.M<sub>131</sub> 57-58 om.Bb 58 ουθενος M<sub>131</sub>  
 59 καλ om.M<sub>131</sub> 60 σηδηρον M<sub>131</sub> 71 om.D<sub>82</sub> 82]του pr.Bb

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = V (d_2) S_{247} A P_{243} M_{131}$ . Neumis caret D<sub>82</sub>

1+2,3	10-7- A, 14-0 <sup>4</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
4,5,6,7,8,9,10	2-7-8-10-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
4,5,6,7a,7b,8,9,10	8-2-7-10-10-3-1-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
11,12,13+14	8-10-9- S <sub>247</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
15+16,17	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 9-0 <sup>3</sup> A
18,19	0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A

18a,18b,19	8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
20,21,22,23,24,25	8-8-9-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
20+21,22,23,24,25	7-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 10-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-2-10- S <sub>247</sub>
26,27,28,29	7-4-12-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
26,27+28,29	8-3-0 <sup>1</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
26a,26b+27,28+29	10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> A
30,31,32,33	8-8-10-0 <sup>5</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
30,31,32+33	8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
30+31,32,33	10-7-7- A
34	10- A
35,36,37,38	0 <sup>2</sup> 2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 4-10-7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 8-3-3-0 <sup>3</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 8-10-10-0 <sup>3</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
39	1- S <sub>247</sub>
40,41a,41b,42+43	0 <sup>2</sup> 8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
40,41,42+43	8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
43	de P <sub>243</sub> non liquet
44,45,46,47,48,49	2-8-10-8-7-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 8-7-8-7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 8-10-8-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 10-8-2-8-7-0 <sup>2</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
50,51,52,53	1-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> M <sub>131</sub> , 9-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 10-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
54,55,56,57,58	2-8-2-1(neum.ult.om.)-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
54,55,56,57+58	2-8-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> M <sub>131</sub> (?), 7-0 <sup>3</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
54a,54b,55,56a,56b, 57,58	8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 4-10- S <sub>247</sub>
59,60,61,62,63+64	0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> A
59a,59b,60a,60b,61, 62,63,64	-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-10- S <sub>247</sub>
65,66	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A, $\overline{\cup \dots \cup}$ P <sub>243</sub>
67,68,69,70	7-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> 10- A, 8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
71,72	7-10- S <sub>247</sub>
73+74,75+76,77	0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> 6- A, -8-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
73,74,75,76,77a,77b	7-4-2-10-6-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>

### L 48f

Cf. L 48b et L 59b; cod. V hic et ad L 59b lectionem exscribit, hic utramque contulimus, lectiones varias L 59b siglo V<sup>b</sup> notavimus. Plurimi codd. hanc lectionem secundo loco in serie lectionum S.Symeonis habent, cf. supra pp.1-2.  $\sigma\sigma\phi\lambda\alpha$   $\sigma\sigma\lambda\omicron\mu\omega\mu\eta\tau\omicron\varsigma$  Sing g A L<sub>177</sub> 190 B<sub>3</sub> Bb M<sub>131</sub> F

$\Sigma = v v^b$  (L 59b)  $d_2$  Sin<sub>7 8 9</sub> S<sub>98 147(9-33)</sub> 247 A L<sub>177 190</sub> D<sub>82 B3</sub> P<sub>243 Bb</sub> M<sub>131 F</sub>

app.marg.

6 μετρείται V  $d_2$  L<sub>177</sub> D<sub>82 B3</sub>, μετρίται P<sub>243</sub>, μετρήται S<sub>247</sub><sup>ac</sup>;  
 μεμετρήται  $v^b$  Sin<sub>9</sub> S<sub>247</sub><sup>pc</sup> A F, -τρίται Sin<sub>7 8</sub> S<sub>98</sub> L<sub>190</sub> Bb M<sub>131</sub>  
 8  $v^b$  Sin<sub>7 8</sub> L<sub>177 190</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb F 16 S<sub>98 147</sub> A L<sub>177</sub> D<sub>82</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb F  
 21 μεταλευει V  $d_2$  Sin<sub>8(-η)</sub> S<sub>147</sub> L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82 B3</sub> P<sub>243</sub><sup>ac</sup> M<sub>131</sub>; μετασαλευει  $v^b$   
 (σα in rasura) S<sub>98</sub> P<sub>243</sub><sup>pc</sup> 29 Sin<sub>9</sub> P<sub>243</sub> F; τω τουλουτω  $v^b$

app.text.

3 γαρ om.Sin<sub>9</sub> S<sub>247</sub> A 5 αριθμος F, -μον S<sub>98</sub> 9 γηρωσ F 11 τω  $\overline{\theta\omega}$  P<sub>243</sub>  
 15 εν αρπαγη Sin<sub>7</sub> 16 η κακια F / αυτ.αλλ.συνεσιν trp. F 17 απατηση Sin<sub>8</sub> A  
 21 ἀκάκων S<sub>98</sub> 22 εν ολιγω om.F 24 ἀρύστη F / ην]εν F 28 λαου]αλλου A<sup>ac</sup> F  
 / υδ.]ειδοτες M<sub>131</sub> 29 εκτ]εν τη L<sub>190</sub> 30 εκλεκτοις]οστοις S<sub>98</sub> L<sub>177</sub> F  
 32 οστοις]εκλεκτοις  $d_2$ <sup>pc</sup> S<sub>98</sub> L<sub>177</sub>

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = v v^b$  (L 59b) ( $d_2$ ) Sin<sub>7 8 9 13</sub> S<sub>98 247</sub> A L<sub>177 190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> P<sub>243</sub>

1a,1b,2	7-7-0 <sup>1</sup> $v^b$ A
3,4,5,6	7-10-7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub>
3,4,5+6	4-4-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 7-4-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 7-4-0 <sup>2</sup> $v^{ac}$ $v^b$ , 7-6-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
7,8,9,10	8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> , 8-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>13</sub> , 8- $\swarrow$ ... $\searrow$ -3-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 8-10-12-1- S <sub>247</sub>
7+8,9,10	10-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, null.neum.-1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
11,12,13,14	1-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
11,12,13a,13bc+14	1-10-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
11,12,13ab,13c+14	1-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>13</sub> , 7-4-9-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub>
11,12,13+14	1-0 <sup>5</sup> 0 <sup>5</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> , 1-4-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>98</sub> , 2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 2-10-0 <sup>2</sup> $v^{ac}$ $v^b$ , 7-4-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> , 1-20-0 <sup>3</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
15,16,17	4-0 <sup>1</sup> 3- L <sub>177</sub> , 4-2-3- Sin <sub>7</sub> , 4-17-3- Sin <sub>13</sub> , 5-17-3- P <sub>243</sub> , 10- $\swarrow$ ... $\searrow$ -0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
15+16,17	4(neum.post.om.)-0 <sup>2</sup> A
15,16,17a,17b	4-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub>
18,19,20,21	8-0 <sup>1</sup> 9-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 8-10-12-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
22,23	9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>98</sub>
24,25	0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> A
24+25a,25b	1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>

26,27	2-0 <sup>1</sup> v <sup>ac</sup> v <sup>b</sup>
26a,26b+27	7-0 <sup>1</sup> (neum.pr.om.) Sin <sub>7</sub>
26+27	0 <sup>1</sup> A, 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
28,29,30,31,32,33	8-1-5-5-9-10 L <sub>190</sub> , 8-7-5-4-9-10 Sin <sub>13</sub> , 8-10-5-10-9-10 P <sub>243</sub>
28,29,30,31,32+33	8-7-5-9-10 A
28a,28b,29,30,31,32,33	7-8-7-5-5-9-10 L <sub>177</sub>
28a,28b,29,30a,30b, 31,32+33	8(neum.post.om.)-8-7-5-5-9-10 Sin <sub>8</sub>
28,29,30a,30b,31,32,33	8-7-6-5-5-9-10 Sin <sub>7</sub>
29	neum.om. d <sub>2</sub> , e rell. supplevimus
30	neum.pr.om.d <sub>2</sub>

### L 49a

Seriem nostram lectionum ad L 49 et L 72 recitandam indicant omnes fere codd. exceptis Sin<sub>13</sub> S<sub>99</sub> qui ad L 49 hiant, atque Sin<sub>8</sub> S<sub>143/147</sub> P<sub>308</sub> qui ad L 72 hiant. Eisdem lectiones etiam ad L 61 recitandas indicant T Sin<sub>13</sub> S<sub>99</sub> L<sub>177</sub> V<sub>1860</sub> R F, cf. St.40(Mat.I,222) et Patm.266(Dmi.I,47).

Hic exscribunt V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>8</sub> S<sub>98</sub> 143/147 D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> V<sub>768</sub> M<sub>131</sub> R, ad L 72 exscribunt T Sin<sub>7</sub> 9 13 S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> V<sub>1860</sub> Bb F. Ad L 61 exscribunt L<sub>177</sub> R F, ad L 63 Pal.

Σ = Pal V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 9 S<sub>98</sub> 147 247 A L<sub>177</sub> 190 D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb R R<sup>b</sup> (L 61a)  
F F<sup>b</sup> (L 61a)

app.marg.

40 V Sin<sub>7</sub> S<sub>247</sub> L<sub>177</sub> 190 B<sub>3</sub> Bb R R<sup>b</sup> F F<sup>b</sup>; om.D<sub>82</sub><sup>ac</sup>, add.neumator

app.text.

1]εν ταισ ημεραισ εκειναισ pr.R<sup>b</sup> F F<sup>b</sup> 3 χαραν Pal Sin<sub>9</sub> L<sub>177</sub> P<sub>243</sub> B<sub>3</sub> Bb<sup>ac</sup>  
4 εν τω τοπω R<sup>b</sup> F F<sup>b</sup> 8 κεφαλην R<sup>b</sup>; κεφαλη solum in Pal legi potest  
15 και om.A / αυτησ Pal R F 17 αυτην R<sup>b</sup>, αυτη P<sub>243</sub> 18]εικεν δε R<sup>b</sup> F<sup>b</sup>  
19 εγω ειμι L<sub>177</sub> Bb / κσ ο ϑσ R R<sup>b</sup> F F<sup>b</sup> / ο om.Pal / αβραμ F<sup>b</sup> / του πρσ  
σου om.R<sup>b</sup> F<sup>b</sup> 20]και ο ϑσ ιακωβ Pal L<sub>177</sub> Bb 23 εφ'η D<sub>82</sub> (-σ in rasura?)  
R R<sup>b</sup> F F<sup>b</sup> / επ'αυτη R R<sup>b</sup>; om.Pal<sup>ac</sup> L<sub>177</sub>, επ'αυτην hab.Pal<sup>pc</sup> 26 τω σπερ-  
ματι R<sup>ac</sup> 27 ωσει]ωσ η Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 F / γησ]θαλασσησ L<sub>190</sub><sup>ac</sup>, corr.ipse  
29,32,31,30 sic trp.F 31 ante 30 trp.P<sub>243</sub> 30 και]επι R R<sup>b</sup> F<sup>b</sup> /  
λυβαν S<sub>247</sub> R R<sup>b</sup> F<sup>b</sup> 31 βορραν]επι pr.Pal R R<sup>b</sup> F F<sup>b</sup> 32 επι om.Sin<sub>9</sub>  
A L<sub>177</sub> 190 Bb F 36 εγω]ειμι L<sub>190</sub> F / μετα σου om.R R<sup>b</sup> F<sup>b</sup>

41 με]μου  $d_2$   $D_{82}$ , om. Pal  $R^b$  42 σοι punctis supra lin. positis del.  $F^b$ ; προσ  
σε  $D_{82}$  43 και εξηγ.] εξηγ. δε  $L_{177}$  Bb / εκ]απο  $R R^b F F^b$  45  $\overline{\kappa\sigma\lambda\theta\sigma}$  Bb  
47 εφοβηθη  $R^b$  49 τουτο[αλλοσ  $S_{247}$ , το  $R^b$  50 η om.  $Sin_8$   $S_{147}$   $R R^b$   
53 ουνου plurimi codd.

app. neum.

$\Sigma^n =$  Pal V ( $d_2$ )  $Sin_7$  8 9 13  $S_{98}$  247 A  $L_{177}$  190  $D_{82}$   $P_{243}$   $V_{768}$

1	neum.pr.in $d_2$ non vid.
1,2,3	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> $L_{190}$ , null.neum.-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Pal, 2-10-9- $S_{98}$ 247, 2-10-1- $V_{768}$
4,5	1-10- V $S_{247}$ $L_{177}$ $D_{82}$ $P_{243}$ , 2-10- $Sin_9$ , 8-10- $Sin_7$ 8 A, 10-1- $S_{98}$ , 15-10- $L_{190}$ , ... / ... } Pal
6	0 <sup>2</sup> $S_{98}$ , 0 <sup>3</sup> $Sin_7$
7,8,9	10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> $S_{98}$
7,8,9a,9b	2-9-10-0 <sup>4</sup> $Sin_{13}$ $S_{247}$ , 2-10-19-0 <sup>4</sup> $Sin_7$ , 4-9-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Pal, 10-9-10-0 <sup>1</sup> $L_{190}$ , 10-9-10-0 <sup>4</sup> A, 10-10-10-0 <sup>4</sup> $V_{768}$ , 2-10-...-0 <sup>4</sup> $P_{243}$ , 2-10-20-0 <sup>4</sup> $L_{177}$
10,11	2-0 <sup>1</sup> $D_{82}$ , 2-8- $S_{98}$ , 2-10- $Sin_7$ $S_{247}$ , 8-10- $Sin_9$ , 10- / ... } $P_{243}$ , 15-10- A
10+11	7- $V_{768}$ , 8- $L_{177}$ , 10- $Sin_{13}$ , 13- Pal, 15- $L_{190}$
12,13	1-0 <sup>2</sup> $S_{247}$ , 9-0 <sup>1</sup> Pal $Sin_7$ 9 A $L_{190}$ $P_{243}$ , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> $V_{768}$
12+13	0 <sup>1</sup> $Sin_{13}$ , 0 <sup>2</sup> $S_{98}$
14,15	1-0 <sup>1</sup> $S_{247}$ , 7-0 <sup>1</sup> $L_{177}$ , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> Pal $L_{190}$ , 10-0 <sup>2</sup> $V_{768}$
16,17	7-0 <sup>1</sup> Pal $V^{ac}$ $Sin_7$ A $L_{177}$ 190
16+17	0 <sup>1</sup> $Sin_9$ $V_{768}$ , 0 <sup>5</sup> $P_{243}$
18,19,20	4-1-0 <sup>2</sup> $Sin_9$ $S_{98}$ , 4-14-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 4-10-8- $S_{247}$ , 4-15-10- $L_{190}$
18,19,20,add.	4-15-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Pal (v.app.text.), 4-2-2-2- $L_{177}$
18,19a,19b,20	4-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> $Sin_7$
21,22,23,24,25	4-11-7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> $Sin_8$ , 4-2-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> $D_{82}$ , 4-11-7-10-null.neum. $P_{243}$
21+22,23,24,25	0 <sup>1</sup> 10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> $V_{768}$
21,22+23,24,25	4-7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Pal $Sin_7$ 9 13 A, 4-7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> $S_{98}$ , 4-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> $L_{177}$ , 4-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> $S_{247}$
21,22,23,24+25	4-7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> $L_{190}$
26,27	0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> $P_{243}$ , 1-0 <sup>2</sup> $Sin_9$ , 9-0 <sup>1</sup> V $Sin_7$ 8, 14-0 <sup>1</sup> $L_{190}$ , 8-10- $S_{247}$ , 10-9- $V_{768}$

28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35	4-2-2-2-10-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 4-2-2-4-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>98</sub> , 10-4-4-4-4-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
28+29,30,31,32,33,34,35	1-1-1-0 (neum.pr.om.) 1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Pal, 4-4-10-0 <sup>4</sup> 1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> , 15-10-10-0 <sup>4</sup> 1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 9-4-10-0 (neum.pr.om.) 2-8-10- S <sub>247</sub>
28,29+30,31,32,33,34,35	8-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
28+29,30,31+32,33,34,35	2-2-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-1-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>13</sub>
28+29+30,31,32,33,34,35	7-2-2-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
36,37,38	1-1-0 <sup>1</sup> Pal, 1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub> , 7-1 (neum.pr.om.) -0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> , 20-1-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
36,37a,37b,38	8-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 8-2-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>98</sub>
39,40,41,42	10-7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> , 10-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
39,40+41,42	8-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
39a,39b,40,41,42	2-10-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 4-10-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>98</sub> A, 4-10-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 5-10-9-1-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
39a,39b,40+41,42	4-10-2-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>13</sub>
43,44	20-0 <sup>4</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> , 10-4- V <sub>768</sub>
43+44	0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
43a,43b+44	2-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> S <sub>98</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 15-0 <sup>5</sup> Pal
43a,43b,44	2-20-0 <sup>4</sup> Sin <sub>13</sub> L <sub>190</sub> , 2-10-0 <sup>4</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> A, 10-10-0 <sup>4</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
45,46	1-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
45a,45b,46	1-1-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>13</sub> , 1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Pal V Sin <sub>7</sub> 8 D <sub>82</sub> P <sub>243</sub> , 2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> , 1-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A L <sub>190</sub>
47	0 <sup>7</sup> Pal
47a,47b	10-0 <sup>4</sup> L <sub>190</sub> V <sub>768</sub> , 20-0 <sup>4</sup> Sin <sub>13</sub>
48	1- Pal S <sub>98</sub> , 6- V Sin <sub>7</sub> 8 13 A L <sub>177</sub> 190 D <sub>82</sub> P <sub>243</sub>

### L 49b

Hic habent V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>8</sub> S<sub>98</sub> 147 B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> D<sub>82</sub> R, ad L 72 exscribunt Sin<sub>7</sub> 9 A L<sub>190</sub>  
Bb F. Ad L 61b habet L<sub>177</sub>, iterat F, ad L 57c iterant A P<sub>243</sub>; ad L 57c S<sub>247</sub>,  
ad L 63 Pal lectionem exscribit.

Σ = Pal V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 9 S<sub>98</sub> 147 247 A A<sup>b</sup> (L 57c) L<sub>177</sub> 190 D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 243<sup>b</sup> (L 57c)  
Bb R F F<sup>b</sup> (L 61b)

app.marg.

12 Pal Sin<sub>9</sub> S<sub>247</sub> A(p.c.?) A<sup>b</sup> L<sub>177</sub> 190 P<sub>243</sub> Bb R F F<sup>b</sup>

28 Sin<sub>7</sub> 9 S<sub>98</sub> 247 A<sup>ac</sup> A<sup>b</sup> (a.c.) D<sub>82</sub><sup>ac</sup> (add.neumator) P<sub>243</sub> R F F<sup>b</sup>

app.text.

1]Ταδε λεγει  $\overline{\kappa\sigma}$  pr.Pal L<sub>177</sub> Bb R F F<sup>b</sup>, τ.λ.κ.εν ταισ ημεραισ εκειναισ pr.S<sub>98</sub>  
 1 τησ<sup>2</sup> om.F 2 ου om.R 4 το ολοκαυτωμα R 5 om.F; ημων P<sub>243</sub> 7  $\overline{\kappa\sigma}$  2  
 om.Sing Bb 9 την οδον om.Sin<sub>7</sub> S<sub>98</sub><sup>ac</sup> 13 προς με  $\overline{\kappa\sigma}$  τηρ.F<sup>b</sup> /  $\overline{\kappa\sigma}$  om.S<sub>247</sub> F  
 16]και pr.S<sub>98</sub><sup>PC</sup> 17 ελθη v<sup>ac</sup> 18-19 om.Bb 18 του  $\overline{\tau\eta\lambda}$  L<sub>177</sub> 190 F F<sup>b</sup>  
 20]τω ηγουμενω F 21 ο om.Sing S<sub>247</sub> L<sub>177</sub> R 22 καθισεται Pal, καθιλευτε R /  
 εν αυτη Pal F F<sup>b</sup> 23]+εναντιον  $\overline{\kappa\upsilon}$  Bb R(-ττ) F F<sup>b</sup>, ενοπιον  $\overline{\kappa\upsilon}$  Pal  
 24 του ελαμ om.Pal / του om.R F F<sup>b</sup> / αλαμ F F<sup>b</sup> 29 την R / βορα S<sub>98</sub>,  
 βοραν F 30 οικου]+ $\overline{\kappa\upsilon}$  Bb R / υδον Pal F F<sup>b</sup>, υδων R 33]του pr.V<sup>ac</sup>

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n$  = Pal V (d<sub>2</sub>) Sin<sub>7</sub> 9 13 S<sub>98</sub> 147 247 A A<sup>b</sup> (L 57c) L<sub>177</sub> 190 D<sub>82</sub> P<sub>243</sub>  
 P<sub>243</sub><sup>b</sup> (L 57c) V<sub>768</sub>; neumis caret Sin<sub>8</sub>

add.,1,2,3,4,5,6,7 0<sup>1</sup> 7(neum.pr.om.)-15-10-8-  $\curvearrowright$ ... $\frac{3}{5}$  -3-0<sup>1</sup> Pal,  
 0<sup>2</sup> 7-1-2-8-10-1-0<sup>2</sup> L<sub>177</sub>  
 add.,1,2+3,4,5,6,7 0<sup>2</sup> 7-10-7-10-1(neum.pr.om.)-0<sup>1</sup> S<sub>98</sub>  
 1,2,3,4,5,6,7 7-1-2-10-0<sup>1</sup> 10-0<sup>1</sup> A<sup>b</sup>, 7-2-2-8-10-9-0<sup>2</sup> v<sup>ac</sup>,  
 7-15-2-8-10-9-0<sup>1</sup> L<sub>190</sub>, 7-2-...  $\swarrow$ -8-10-1-0<sup>2</sup> D<sub>82</sub>  
 1,2+3,4,5,6,7 7-2-8-10-1-0<sup>2</sup> Sin<sub>7</sub> 13, 7-15-8-10-9-0<sup>1</sup> S<sub>247</sub>,  
 0<sup>1</sup> 15-8-10-2-0<sup>2</sup> P<sub>243</sub>  
 8,9,10,11,12 2-2-4-10-0<sup>1</sup> V<sub>768</sub>, 15-2-2-10-0<sup>1</sup> P<sub>243</sub>  
 8+9a,9b,10,11,12 2-2-2-10-0<sup>1</sup> Sin<sub>13</sub> A, 15-2-2-10-0<sup>1</sup> Pal, 7-2-10-1-0<sup>2</sup> L<sub>177</sub>  
 8+9,10,11,12 11-2-10-0<sup>1</sup> Sin<sub>7</sub>  
 8,9,10+11,12 2-10-10-0<sup>1</sup> S<sub>98</sub>  
 8,9a,9b,10,11,12 2-10-9-4-0<sup>1</sup> 0<sup>1</sup> A<sup>b</sup>, 14-16-2-2-10-0<sup>1</sup> L<sub>190</sub>  
 14,15 7-0 (neum.pr.om.) Pal, 7-1- L<sub>177</sub>  
 16,17,18,19,20 4-8-7-10-0<sup>1</sup> S<sub>98</sub>, 4-8-11-10-0<sup>1</sup> Sin<sub>7</sub>, 5-8-2-10-0<sup>1</sup> P<sub>243</sub>,  
 12-8-2-10-0<sup>1</sup> v<sup>ac</sup>, 4-0<sup>1</sup> 10-10-0<sup>1</sup> A<sup>b</sup>, 4-0<sup>2</sup> 8-10-0<sup>1</sup> Sin<sub>9</sub>,  
 4-0<sup>2</sup> 10-0<sup>1</sup> 0<sup>1</sup> V<sub>768</sub>, 10-0<sup>1</sup> 7-10-0<sup>1</sup> L<sub>177</sub>  
 21,22,23 1-10-0<sup>1</sup> P<sub>243</sub>, 7-1-0<sup>2</sup> S<sub>98</sub> L<sub>177</sub>, 7-10-0<sup>1</sup> Sin<sub>7</sub> 13 A  
 21+22a,22b,23 1-10-0<sup>1</sup> V<sub>768</sub>, 7-10-0<sup>1</sup> Sin<sub>9</sub>  
 21,22a,22b,23 1-10-1-0<sup>1</sup> L<sub>190</sub>, 2-10-1-0<sup>2</sup> A<sup>b</sup>  
 21,22,23,add. 7-  $\swarrow$ ...  $\curvearrowright$  -null.neum.-0<sup>1</sup> Pal (v.app.text.)  
 24,25,26 7-4-0<sup>7</sup> S<sub>98</sub>, 7-4-0<sup>1</sup> L<sub>177</sub> V<sub>768</sub>  
 24+25,26 7-0<sup>1</sup> L<sub>190</sub>  
 27+28,29,30 2-10-0<sup>2</sup> P<sub>243</sub><sup>b</sup>

27+28,29-33	7-null.neum. L <sub>177</sub>
27,28+29+30	10-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
27,28+29,30	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub>
27+28a,28b+29,30	11-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
27+28a,28b+29,30a,30b	15-2-10-0 <sup>4</sup> A <sup>ac</sup>
27+28a,28b,29,30	15-2-2-0 <sup>2</sup> A <sup>pc</sup>
27+28,29,30a,30b	15-2(neum.pr.om.)-2-10-0 <sup>4</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 15-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Pal
27,28a,28b+29,30a,30b	10-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> 5- A <sup>b</sup>
27,28	de S <sub>147</sub> non constat

## L 49c

L 49c hic habent V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>8</sub> S<sub>147</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> R, ad L 16c (η αρχη εκ την μεσην Sin<sub>7</sub>) lectorem referunt complures. Lectionem alius alibi exscribunt codd., sc. ad L 42c (A), L 50c (Sin<sub>9</sub> S<sub>247</sub>), L 61c (L<sub>177</sub> F), L 63c (Sin<sub>13</sub> A W), L 72c (Sin<sub>9</sub> A F), quos huc contulimus. De Sin<sub>7</sub> ultimam partem L 16c contulimus.

$\Sigma = V d_2 \text{ Sin}_7(\text{L } 16c) \ 8 \ 9 \ 9^b(\text{L } 72c) \ 9^c(\text{L } 50c) \ 13 \ S_{147} \ 247 \ A \ A^b(\text{L } 63c) \ A^c(\text{L } 72c)$   
 L<sub>177</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> R F F<sup>b</sup>(L 61c) W

app.text.

3 υπηρετησεν Sin<sub>13</sub> S<sub>147</sub> R 5 και om.F F<sup>b</sup> 7 ητοιμασεν F<sup>b</sup> 12 αφρων] υμων αφρονεστατος R 14 δεεσι Sin<sub>9</sub> 16 ελθατε F<sup>b</sup> 17 των εμων αρτων Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 S<sub>147</sub> P<sub>243</sub> F F<sup>b</sup> W 19 εκερασα F<sup>pc</sup> (κερασα F<sup>ac</sup>) F<sup>b</sup> marg. 20 απο- λειπ. Sin<sub>7</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> F F<sup>b</sup> / και ζησ.]ινα εισ τον αιωνα βασιλευσητε F, ινα ε.τ.α.βλωσητε F<sup>b</sup> 23 -θωσητε D<sub>82</sub> 25 αυτω Sin<sub>13</sub> S<sub>247</sub> 27 εαυτον] αυτω Sin<sub>13</sub> 28-29 om.F F<sup>b</sup> 32 ελ.]+δε F F<sup>b</sup> 32]+αφρονα και μισησει σε F<sup>b</sup> 33 σοφω-35 γνω(ριζε) lacuna in Sin<sub>8</sub> 33 σοφου F<sup>b</sup> 40 δε]γαρ F F<sup>b</sup>

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = (V) d_2 \text{ Sin}_7(\text{L } 16c) \ 8 \ 9 \ 9^b(\text{L } 72c) \ 9^c(\text{L } 50c) \ S_{147} \ 247 \ A \ A^b(\text{L } 63c) \ A^c(\text{L } 72c)$   
 L<sub>177</sub> D<sub>82</sub> W

4	2- L <sub>177</sub>
5,6,7	8-... -0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
8,9,10,11	1-15-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>147</sub> , 2-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> , 7-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
14,15	20-0 <sup>4</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> , 21-0 <sup>4</sup> d <sub>2</sub> , 10-0 <sup>4</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> <sup>b</sup> 9 <sup>c</sup> A A <sup>b</sup> A <sup>c</sup>
14+15	0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> W, 0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 0 <sup>3</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> D <sub>82</sub>
16,17,18,19	2-8-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 2-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> W, 2-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>

21,22,23	1-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
26,27	1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
28,29	1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> , 7-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing S <sub>247</sub>
30,31	7-0 <sup>1</sup> A
32	0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
33,34	10-0 <sup>1</sup> d <sub>2</sub> Sing <sub>9</sub> <sup>b</sup> 9 <sup>c</sup> S <sub>147</sub> L <sub>177</sub> W
35,36	7-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> S <sub>147</sub> W, 9-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing <sub>9</sub> <sup>b</sup> 9 <sup>c</sup> , 2-10- L <sub>177</sub>
37,38,39	7-4-0 <sup>3</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
40,41	3-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing <sub>9</sub> <sup>b</sup> 9 <sup>c</sup> , 7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub> W, 7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>147</sub>

app.rubr.

1]ευθ(εωσ) pr.M<sub>131</sub>; πλ.α' F, om.M<sub>131</sub> 2 ante χαραν non dist. Barb<sub>391</sub>,  
post χ. des.M<sub>131</sub>; post εμην.des.Barb<sub>391</sub>

app.comm.

1sqq. cf.St.40(Mat.I,18sqq.) 2-6 cf.Men<sup>r</sup> I,92 8 Lk.1.46 9 Lk.1.48  
11 Phil.2.5 14 Ps.44.11 16 Lk.10.38 18 Ps.115.4

### L 50a

Idus septembres d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub> P<sub>243</sub> soli commemorant, in V Sin<sub>8</sub> 9 S<sub>247</sub> L<sub>177</sub> R expressa diei mentio non fit. Bb μηνι τω αυτω (i.e.sept.) tantum. Δεκεμβριω κγ' superscribit L<sub>190</sub>, in margine Sin<sub>7</sub> μην νοεμβριωσ κγ' adscripsit rubricator. Eis την παραμονην των εγκαλυων της αγιωτατης εκκλησιασ lectiones attribuunt Sin<sub>9</sub> S<sub>247</sub>, της αγιωτατης μεγαλης εκκλησιασ mentionem faciunt Sin<sub>7</sub> L<sub>190</sub>, i.e. memoriam eccl.S.Sophiae intendunt (cf.Mat.I,146).

Τη παραμονη των εγκαλυων solum habent Sin<sub>8</sub> L<sub>177</sub>, εις παραμονην εγκαλυων R, εις εγκαλυια ναου Bb superscribunt. Μηνι λουλιω ιδ' τη παραμονη των εγκαλυων του ναου της θεοτοκου' του εν ρουφλυια(ναωσ) sic W, cf.praef., supra p. IX. In ultimo folio B<sub>3</sub> L 50a 1-10 extant, de superscriptione non constat. Superscriptionem e d<sub>2</sub> sumpsimus, V P<sub>243</sub> similia habent.

L 50a etiam in festum sancti sudarii translationis fertur, cf.L 73c.

S<sub>247</sub> hic lectionis formam breviorē, illic longiorē exscribit; Bb utroque loco lectionis formam longiorē habet.

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 9 S<sub>247</sub> 247<sup>b</sup> (L 73c) L<sub>177</sub> 190 D<sub>82</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb Bb<sup>b</sup> (L 73c) R W

app.marg.

25 Sin<sub>7</sub> 9 S<sub>247</sub> 247<sup>b</sup> L<sub>177</sub> W 32 V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>9</sub> D<sub>82</sub> R

app.text.

3 om.a.c., εναντιον παντος  $\overline{\eta\lambda}$  in marg.add.P<sub>243</sub> 8 ανω om.D<sub>82</sub>  
 10 ει]+και(?) R / ο<sup>1</sup> om.Sing S<sub>247</sub> R / ουρανοσ]ουνοσ V Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 al.  
 12 ουτοσ]τουτοσ R 17 ακουειν]και ακουση S<sub>247</sub><sup>b</sup> / δεησεωσ]+μου Sing  
 S<sub>247</sub> L<sub>177</sub> D<sub>82</sub> W 20 τουσ οφθ. Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 L<sub>177</sub> / οφθαλμουσ...ανεωγ.]ου  
 οφθαλμοι σου ανεωγμενοι R / σου om.S<sub>247</sub><sup>b</sup> 23-29 om.R 27 ο δουλ.σου  
 προσευχ. trp.L<sub>177</sub> 30 και εισακ.]εισ το εισακουην R 34-36 finem  
 lectionis faciunt Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 9 S<sub>247</sub> L<sub>190</sub> P<sub>243</sub> R W 34 συ om.R  
 35 τοπω]+του Sin<sub>8</sub><sup>ac</sup> 36δ]εν pr.Sing

Post 36δ vox τελος in V d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub> rubro adscripta est, lectionem autem continuunt codices. Cf. notam τελος των εγκαινωτων in cod.141 Patriarch. Alexandriae hoc loco adscriptam.

Lectionis versio longior in S<sub>247</sub> ad L 73c extat (= S<sub>247</sub><sup>b</sup>), rell.codd. hic ferunt. In d<sub>2</sub> versio brevior a.c. extat, longiorem sine neumis supplevit rubricator. D<sub>82</sub> col.34-36δ, neumis ut Σ instructa, habet et col.36(πασλ)-49 sine neumis continuat. V col.34-36γ(36δ om.a.c.) neumis finalibus instructis col.36(πασλ)-49 adposuit. Bb hic atque ad L 73c versionem longiorem exhibet.

34-36(εση) om.D<sub>82</sub>, habet 34-36δ versionis brevioris (vide supra).

36 εση]+αυτοισ sub lin. V (rubricator), vid.app.neum. / πασλ]εν pr.Bb Bb<sup>b</sup>  
 37 σολομωντι S<sub>247</sub><sup>b</sup> L<sub>177</sub>, -μωνι d<sub>2</sub> 46 οτι]ο d<sub>2</sub>

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 9 (S<sub>247</sub>)<sub>247</sub><sup>b</sup> (L 73c) L<sub>177</sub> 190 D<sub>82</sub> P<sub>243</sub> W

1,2,3,4,5	1-2-10-9-0 <sup>4</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> , 2-2-10-10-0 <sup>4</sup> d <sub>2</sub> , 2-2-10-14-0 <sup>4</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 2-2-10-...·...· -0 <sup>4</sup> V, 2-2-10-...·...· -0 <sup>4</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
1+2,3,4+5	2-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
1,2,3,4+5	2-2-10-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> , 2-2-10-0 <sup>3</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> (de syrm.non constat) L <sub>177</sub>
6,7,8,9	7-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> W
6,7+8,9	7-1-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub>
10,11,12,13	8-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> W, 8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> d <sub>2</sub> Sin <sub>9</sub> D <sub>82</sub> , 11-7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
10,11,12a,12b+13	8-7-1-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub>
10+11,12,13	7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
10,11,12a,12b,13	8-7-1-1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>

14,15,16,17,18,19,20, 21,22,23,24,25,26, 27,28,29	7-2-10-1-1-10-9-10-8-10-2-10-1-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> W, 7-2-7-2-2-10-1-8-10-8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 2-2-7-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
14,15+16,17,18,19,20, 21,22,23,24,25,26, 27,28,29	10-1-1-2-10-9-1-1-10-2-10-1-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
14,15+16,17,18,19,20, 21,22,23,24,25,26, 27+28,29	7-1-1-1-10-9-2-8- $\curvearrowright$ ... $\curvearrowright$ -8-10-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub>
14,15,16,17,18,19,20, 21+22,23,24,25,26, 27,28,29	7-1-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-1-10-9-10-8-11-10-1-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
14,15,16,17,18,19,20, 21,22,23,24,25+26, 27,28,29	7-2-10-1-1-10-9-2-8-2-20- $\curvearrowright$ ... $\curvearrowright$ -1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
14,15,16,17a,17b,18, 19,20,21,22,23+24, 25,26+27,28,29	7-2-7-8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-2-8-2-8-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub> 0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub>
19	
30,31,32,33	10-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 11-7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> , 15-7-1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
30,31,32+33	7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 15-2-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>

## Versio brevior:

$$\Sigma^n = V d_2 \text{ Sin}_7 \text{ } 8 \text{ } 9 \text{ (S}_{247}\text{) L}_{190} \text{ D}_{82} \text{ P}_{243} \text{ W}$$

34,35,36 $\alpha$ ,36 $\beta$ ,36 $\gamma$ ,36 $\delta$  6-5-5-9-9(neum.pr.om.)-10 Sin<sub>8</sub>, 6-6-5-5-9-10 L<sub>190</sub>

34,35,36 $\alpha$ ,36 $\beta$ ,36 $\gamma$ +36 $\delta$  6-5-10-9- $\curvearrowright$ ... $\curvearrowright$ +P<sub>243</sub>

34,35,36 $\alpha$ ,36 $\beta$ ,36 $\gamma$ ... 6-5-5-5- V<sup>ac</sup> (col. 36 $\delta$  om.a.c., add.in marg.rubricator;  
vid.app.text.)

## Versio longior:

$$\Sigma^n = V \text{ (S}_{247}^b\text{) L}_{177}; \text{ neum.om. } d_2 \text{ D}_{82}$$

34,35,36a,36b,36c 6-5-5-1-0<sup>2</sup> V<sup>PC</sup> (vid.app.text.)

34a,34b+35a,35b+36a,

36b,36c

7-1-10-1-0(neum.pr.om.) L<sub>177</sub>

37,38	7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
39,40,41,42	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 9-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
39,40,41,42a,42b	2-10-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> V
43,44,45	8-2-10- V
46,47a,47b,48,49	-0 <sup>2</sup> 5-5-9-10 V

**L 50b**

Ad L 9c referunt Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 L<sub>177</sub> 190 Bb. Ergo  $\Sigma = V(1-50) d_2$  Sing S<sub>247</sub> D<sub>82</sub>  
P<sub>243</sub> R W

## app.text.

4 ουνοσ Sing S<sub>247</sub> P<sub>243</sub> D<sub>82</sub> R W / φρονησει]συνεσει R 8 δρωσον R  
15 χαρζση P<sub>243</sub>, χαρισει R 16 σω legi non potest in R 19 om.R  
20 πορ.]de R non liq. 28]+σοι R 34 ενδεη om.R 35 om.R  
38 τευξεται V D<sub>82</sub><sup>ac</sup> (?) R 39 φιλων R(p.c.?) 40 παροικουντων και  
πεποιθοτων R, παροικουντων P<sub>243</sub><sup>ac</sup> 41 φιλεχ. ("synemba" rubro scr.) d<sub>2</sub>  
49 εναντι]παρα R 50 -ρανομοσ usque ad L 51a 39 lacuna in V  
53 inter ουκ.ετ ασεβ.5 vel 6 litteras (θνητων?) in rasura hab. R  
54 ευλογ.]ευοδουντε R

## app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = V(1-50) (d_2)$  Sing S<sub>247</sub> D<sub>82</sub> P<sub>243</sub> W

1+2a,2b	7-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
3,4	9-0 <sup>1</sup> V Sing P <sub>243</sub> D <sub>82</sub>
5,6,7,8	7-4-3-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 7-4-10-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub> W
9,10,11,12	7-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> V D <sub>82</sub>
9,10,11+12	7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
24,25,26,27,28,29	7-4-3-4-10-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 7-4-10-3-10-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing, 7-4-12-4-10-0 <sup>2</sup> V D <sub>82</sub>
24,25,26a,26b,27,28,29	7-4-1-3-1-1-0 <sup>1</sup> W
24,25,26a,26b,27+28,29	7-4-2-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
30,31,32,33	8-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> W, 8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing, 8-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
36,37,38	1-12-0 <sup>2</sup> V, 1-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> W
36a,36b,37,38	1-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
39,40	1-0 <sup>2</sup> V Sing S <sub>247</sub> D <sub>82</sub> , 1-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub> W
41,42,43,44	2-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> V S <sub>247</sub>
41+42,43,44	1-1-0 <sup>1</sup> W, 10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing, 14-1-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>

48+49,50,51	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> W
52,53,54a,54b,54c	6-5-5-9-10 W; τέλος rubro scriptum, 55-59 nullas neumas habet
52,53,54a+b,54c	7-4-14-0 <sup>4</sup> P <sub>243</sub>

**L 50c**

Hic exscribunt Sing S<sub>247</sub>; ad L 49c lectorem referunt d<sub>2</sub> Sing D<sub>82</sub> P<sub>243</sub>, ad L 16c Sin<sub>7</sub> Bb, ad L 72c L<sub>177</sub>, ad L 63c W. Lectionem omittit L<sub>190</sub>. Ad L 49c omnes contulimus.

app.comm.

4-5 Ps.23.7, cf.St.40(Mat.II,186), et Euchologium, Venetiis 1885, 311

**Προσκυνησις του σταυρου**

app.rubr.

1-21 ante L 50a hab.cod. 21]seq.L 50; lin.22-36 ante L 51 in cod.extant  
32 vel ηχ.δ' (?) 35 αν αναβεβ. sic cod.

app.comm.

Isqq. cf.St.40(Mat.I,24sqq.), et Synaxarium, ed.Delehaye,34.6sqq. 3 cf.St.40 (Mat.II,40,lin.18-20) 4 cf.infra post L 51c,p.26.9 6 cf.Tr<sup>r</sup> 362 15-16 cf. Chronicon Paschale,ed.Bonn,I,694 24 I Cor.2.6 26 Mt.10.37 29 Ps.27.9 31 Gal.6.11 33 Ps.88.20 35-36 Io.3.13

**L 51a**

Εισ την παραμονην της υψωσης superscriptionem L 51 habet S<sub>247</sub>, τη παραμονη Sing S<sub>147</sub> P<sub>243</sub>; του τιμ.κ.ζωοπολου hab.D<sub>82</sub> P<sub>243</sub> R. Εισ το λυχνικον hab.Sin<sub>7</sub>. Propter lacunam in Len.324 (=fragmentum Sing) superscr. non habet Sing.

L 51a in S<sub>147</sub> F brevior est, i.e. col.1-30 solum. Ad L 2c lectorem referunt Sin<sub>7</sub> L<sub>177</sub> D<sub>82</sub> Bb. Hiat V usque ad col.39.

Σ = V(39-41) d<sub>2</sub> Sing S<sub>147</sub>(1-30) 247 A B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> R F(1-30)

app.text.

1]εν ταις ημεραις εκειναις pr.R F / μωυσησ R F 3 ηγεν d<sub>2</sub> A 6 ηυρ. B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub>  
8 μεραν P<sub>243</sub> 9 μερασ P<sub>243</sub> 12 μωυσησ B<sub>3</sub> 14 πιλωμεθα P<sub>243</sub>, απολωμεθα F  
15 μωυσησ B<sub>3</sub> 18 om.d<sub>2</sub><sup>ac</sup>,add.rubricator 19]το θσ F 21 επειρασεν F

22 ακουσησ S<sub>147</sub> F 23 -σησ d<sub>2</sub> Sing A 25 -ξεισ R F / αυτου]μου R  
 30 finis lectionis in S<sub>147</sub> F 31 et 36 ελημ R, αλειμ d<sub>2</sub>, ελιμ P<sub>243</sub>, ελειμ A  
 35]+απηραν δε εκει παρα τα υδατα Sing<sup>ac</sup>; asteriscus in A, nil marg. additum  
 37 ηλθεν d<sub>2</sub>(?) R / η om.P<sub>243</sub> 38 την om.Sing / σην ε σουρ correxit A(?)  
 39 ο]η R / ελειμ d<sub>2</sub> A R, αλιμ P<sub>243</sub>; αιλ. inc.V

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = d<sub>2</sub> Sing S<sub>147</sub>(1-30) (S<sub>247</sub>) A B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub>

1,2,3,4	16-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>147</sub>
5,6,7	7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>147</sub>
8,9	10-10- P <sub>243</sub>
12	0 <sup>3</sup> Sing S <sub>147</sub>
15,16,17,18	7-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>147</sub>
21	0 <sup>3</sup> S <sub>147</sub>
22a,22b,23,24,25,26,	
27,28	2-8-8-2-7-8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
29,30	1-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 14-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
29,30a,30b	5-9-10 S <sub>147</sub> (finis lectionis)
31,32a,32b,33	0 <sup>1</sup> 8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
34,35	14-0 <sup>4</sup> B <sub>3</sub>
34+35	0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 0 <sup>3</sup> Sing

### L 51b

De hac lectione ad L 8c απο την μεσην της παρουσιασ refert Sin<sub>7</sub>, item alii.

Cf.ad L 8c 40. Αναγν.β' praef.V d<sub>2</sub> al.

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>8</sub> 9 S<sub>147</sub> 247 A D<sub>82</sub> P<sub>243</sub> R F

app.marg.

12 Sin<sub>9</sub> S<sub>247</sub> A P<sub>243</sub>; ευρεν R (cf.10)

app.text.

5-10 lacuna in Sin<sub>8</sub> 7  $\overline{\text{υν}}$  P<sub>243</sub> R 13 κρεισσον R F / γαρ om.R / αυτην om.  
 Sin<sub>8</sub> 14 θησαυρουσ om.R 19-20 lacuna in Sin<sub>8</sub> 20 αγαπ.αυτην]εγγιζουσιν  
 αυτη F 22 αυτη Sin<sub>8</sub> (?) F 26 αυτησ om.P<sub>243</sub> 30 ελαιον P<sub>243</sub>  
 31 φερει R<sup>ac</sup> 33 post οδ.hab.in ras. ημω Sin<sub>8</sub> 34 εν ειρηνη F post 34  
 asteriscus in A(cf.ad L 51a 35) 35 ξυλ.]+γαρ R 36 αυτοισ D<sub>82</sub>

$\Sigma^n = V d_2 \text{ Sing } \rho S_{147} (247) A D_{82} P_{243}$	
4,5,6,7,8	✓...✓-4-8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
4+5,6,7,8	4-8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
9,10,11,12	1-10-12-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 2-10(neum.pr.non vid.)-3-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing, 2-10-12-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 15-10-3-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 15-10-3-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>147</sub>
13,14	2-0 <sup>2</sup> A
17,18	1-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing A P <sub>243</sub> , 1-0 <sup>2</sup> V d <sub>2</sub> Sing D <sub>82</sub>
19,20,21,22	4-4-12-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 4-10-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 4-12-10-0 <sup>1</sup> V d <sub>2</sub> D <sub>82</sub> P <sub>243</sub> , 4-3...3-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>147</sub> , 8-10-3-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
23,24,25,26,27	2-7-4-10-0 <sup>1</sup> d <sub>2</sub> S <sub>147</sub> D <sub>82</sub> , 2-7-4-12-0 <sup>1</sup> V, 2-8-10-3-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 8-7-10-10(?) -0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 11-7-...+ 10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 0 <sup>6</sup> 7-4-3-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
28,29,30,31	7-4-9-0 <sup>3</sup> Sing, 7-4-20-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>147</sub> , 7-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
32,33,34	7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing

## L 51c

Ad L 41c ref.Sing<sub>7</sub>(η αρχη εκ την μεσην) alii, cf.supra ad L 41c 52.

$\Sigma = V d_2 \text{ Sing } \rho S_{147} 247 A D_{82} P_{243} R F$

app.marg.

8 σου post δουλ.trp. Sing P<sub>243</sub> R F      20 Sing P<sub>243</sub> F      26 P<sub>243</sub> R F;  
de D<sub>82</sub> non liquet      30 γενεων γενεαω Sing S<sub>247</sub> A R F

app.text.

2 ιερουσαλημ R    4 κληθ. P<sub>243</sub> R, κληθ. F    5 του om.F    6 αυτων om.R F  
7]τα γαρ εθνη και οι βουνοι απολουνται' και οι βασιλειω της γησ D<sub>82</sub>  
8 δουλευουσιν Sing, -σωσιν A P<sub>243</sub>    9-10 om.D<sub>82</sub>    11 ερημα R / -θησεται Sing  
16 om.F<sup>ac</sup>, ante 15 trp.p.c.    17 τ.τοπον om.S<sub>147</sub><sup>ac</sup>    18 om.R F    21 om.A<sup>ac</sup> /  
-νοντων P<sub>243</sub>    22-23 om.R F    25 του om.R F    26 κ.μεμω. om.A    27 σου  
om.R F    30 γενεαω F    31 θηλαση P<sub>243</sub> R    32-34 V lacunosus    32 φαγεσθαι  
Sing / post 32 asteriscus in A(cf.supra ad L 51a 35, 51b 34)    35 ο om.A F  
36-37]ο αγιωσ του τηλ R F

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = V d_2 \text{ Sing } \rho S_{147} (247) A D_{82} P_{243}$

2,3,4,5,6      1-8-10-9-0<sup>1</sup> P<sub>243</sub>, 2-8-20-9-0<sup>2</sup> S<sub>147</sub>, 2-8-12-9-0<sup>1</sup> V,  
1-8-...+ 9-0<sup>1</sup> A, 10-✓...✓-10-9-0<sup>1</sup> Sing

7	10(απολούνται)-0 <sup>2</sup> (καλ...γησ) D <sub>82</sub> (vid.app.text.)
7,8,9,10,11,12,13	2-7-4-4-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> d <sub>2</sub> , 2-7-4-10-9-10-0 <sup>1</sup> v, 11-7-4-4-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> , 2-7-4-3-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> , 10-9-4-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 9-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
14,15,16,17,18	4-4-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> , 4-4(neum.pr.om.)-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> , 4-4-10-1-1- P <sub>243</sub>
19,20,21,22,23	8-2-7-2-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>147</sub> , 8-2-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> d <sub>2</sub> Sin <sub>8</sub> 9 D <sub>82</sub> P <sub>243</sub> , 8-2-10-10-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 8-2-12-1-0 <sup>2</sup> v
28,29,30a,30b	4-10-12-0 <sup>1</sup> A
28+29,30	∖...? -0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub>

app.rubr.

6 τον...εισ<sup>2</sup> om.R 7 του τιμιου και ζωοπολου στ. R; δ' [om.R; το προγεγρ.]  
 πλ.β'' τον ζωοπολον στρν της σης αγαθοτητος R 8 ηχ.πλ.β' om.R 9 post κεπλ.  
 des.R 15 post επαγη non dist.R; post σου des.R 20 post  $\overline{\theta\sigma}$  des.R 23] και  
 ευθεωσ M<sub>131</sub> 25 ante ευλ.des.M<sub>131</sub> Barb<sub>391</sub> R 29 καινην R F; post πολ.des.R  
 34]εισ δε την λειτουργιαν δευ δε ειδεναι οτι αντι του προκειμενου λε( ) M<sub>131</sub>  
 35 post ημων des.M<sub>131</sub> 37 post οργ. des.M<sub>131</sub> 44 post συναγ. des.M<sub>131</sub>  
 47 post ημων des.M<sub>131</sub>

app.comm.

2-5 cf.Men<sup>x</sup> I,138 6sqq. cf.St.40(Mat.I,28sqq),Sin.150(Dmi.I,196sq),Men<sup>x</sup> I,169  
 9-13 cf.Tr<sup>x</sup> 355 15-18 cf.Men<sup>x</sup> I,159 20-22 cf.Tr<sup>x</sup> 813 25-26 cf.Men<sup>x</sup> I,158  
 29-31 cf.Men<sup>x</sup> I,162 35-36 Ps.98.5 37-38 Ps.98.1 40-42 I Cor.1.18-24  
 44-46 Ps.73.2 47-48 Ps.73.12 50 Mt.27.1 51 Io.19.35 53 Ps.4.7  
 54sqq. cf.St.40(Mat.I,34) 58 cf.Men<sup>x</sup> I,37 60 Dan.3.26, Cant.VII  
 61 Dan.3.27 63 Ps.43.2 65 Mk.8.34 67 Ps.111.6

### L 52a

Superscriptionem e S<sub>247</sub> sumpsimus, similia in S<sub>147</sub> L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb extant.  
 Του αγλου αποστολου και ευαγγελιστου  $\overline{\omega}$  του θεολογου perscribunt V d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub>.  
 Η μετασταςσ (εισ την μετ.Sin<sub>9</sub>) του...θεολ. d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub> Sin<sub>9</sub> A.  
 Lectiones hic om. A, ad L 64 refert ubi exscribit; L 64a et 64b 1-15 amis-  
 sis lacunam explevit manus recens quam praeterimus.  
 A' om.Sin<sub>9</sub> S<sub>147</sub> L<sub>190</sub> Bb,post καθ.τρp.Sin<sub>8</sub>; εκ της καθολ.αυτου επιστ. P<sub>243</sub>  
 Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>9</sub> S<sub>147</sub> 247 L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb

app.marg.

23  $v^{PC}$   $d_2$   $D_{82}$   $P_{243}$ , -θησαν Sing  $B_3$   $B_b$ 

app.text.

2 -σκελ  $V$   $S_{247}$  3 εχωμεν  $S_{147}$  / τον om. $P_{243}$  4  $V$  lacunosus / αληθωμεν  $L_{190}$   
 / -νωμεν  $S_{147}$  / απ'αυτου  $V$   $S_{147}$ , παρ'αυτο  $D_{82}^{PC}$  5 τηρωμεν  $d_2$   $D_{82}$   $L_{190}$   
 6 ενωπ.αυτ. om.Sing 9 υλου]υυ Sing 11 εντολ.ημιν trp. $V^{ac}$   $L_{190}$  15 εκ  
 τουτου Sing 16 εν ημιν μενει trp.Sing 19 πνευματι  $V$   $D_{82}$  / πιστευητε  $V$   
 20 πνευματα  $V$   $d_2$   $D_{82}$   $P_{243}$ , πνα Sing  $S_{247}$  24 -σκειται Sing  $S_{247}$   $B_3$   $B_b$   
 26-29 om. $S_{147}$  28 υν om. $V^{ac}$  30-33 om. $S_{247}^{ac}$ , suppl.marg. 30 και om. $S_{147}$  /  
 πνευμα  $V$   $D_{82}$  / μη]ουχ  $S_{147}$  / υν post χν trp. $V^{ac}$  33-36 Sing lacunosus  
 34 το om. $V$   $D_{82}^{ac}$   $B_3$  34] +υυυ  $S_{147}$  38 τεκνα  $B_b$  41 ο om. $D_{82}$  44 αυτω  $P_{243}$ ,  
 αυτον  $S_{247}$

app.neum.

 $\Sigma^n = V$   $d_2$  Sing  $S_{147}$  247 ( $L_{190}$ )  $D_{82}$   $B_3$   $P_{243}$ . Neumis caret Sing

1,2,3	7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> $V$ $B_3$ , 7-2-10- $S_{247}$ , 7-7-1- $S_{147}$
1,2a,2b,3	7-1- /... 0 <sup>1</sup> $P_{243}$ , 7-2-7-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 7-2-7-0 <sup>2</sup> $D_{82}$
4,5	7-10- $V$ $d_2$ $B_3$ , 11-9- $P_{243}$
4a,4b,5	1-0 <sup>1</sup> 10- $S_{247}$ , 2-1(neum.pr.om.)-9- $S_{147}$ , 7-10-9- Sing $D_{82}$
7,8+9,10,11	1-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
7a,7b,8+9a,9b,10,11	11-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-3- $S_{247}$
7,8a,8b+9,10,11	10-9-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> $V$ $d_2$ $D_{82}$ $B_3$
7,8a,8b+9a,9b,10,11	?-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>2</sup> $S_{147}$
12,13,14	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> $S_{247}$ , 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> $V$ $d_2$ $D_{82}$ $B_3$ , 15-10-0 <sup>1</sup> $S_{147}$
22	neumarum dux $S_{147}$ ; 0 <sup>2</sup> $L_{190}$ (per errorem)
15,16,17,18,19,20,21,	
22,23	7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-0 <sup>2</sup> $P_{243}$
15,16,17+18,19,20,21,	
22+23	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> 8-10-0 <sup>4</sup> 9- $D_{82}^{ac}$ , 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> 8-13-0 <sup>4</sup> 9- $B_3$ , 1-0 <sup>2</sup> (teleia erasa) 0 <sup>2</sup> 8-10-0 <sup>4</sup> 9- $d_2$ , 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> 8-21-0 <sup>4</sup> 9- $V$
15,16,17,18,19,20,21,	
22+23	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> 10(neum.pr.om.)-9-10-0 <sup>4</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> (neum.pr.om.) $D_{82}^{PC}$
15,16,17,18,19,20+21,	
22,23	3-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing

15,16,17a,17b,18,19, 20,21,22,23	20-8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-4-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>147</sub>
15,16+17a,17b,18,19, 20+21,22,23	10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
24,25	2-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>147</sub> , 2-10- S <sub>247</sub>
24+25	0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 1- P <sub>243</sub> , -1- V d <sub>2</sub> , 2- D <sub>82</sub> , 9- B <sub>3</sub>
26-29	null.neum. S <sub>147</sub> (v.app.text.)
26+27,28a,28b+29	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
26+27+28a,28b,29	11-7-4- Sing
26,27+28,29	8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
26,27+28a,28b+29	0 <sup>2</sup> (neum.post.om.) 7-0 <sup>2</sup> V, 0 <sup>2</sup> 7-0 <sup>2</sup> d <sub>2</sub> B <sub>3</sub>
26,27+28a,28b,29	2-7-10-0 <sup>4</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
30-33	null.neum. S <sub>247</sub> (v.app.text.)
30,31+32,33	8-1-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
30,31+32a,32b,33	2-8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 11-2-7-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 11-7-10-0 <sup>4</sup> S <sub>147</sub>
30+31+32a,32b,33	8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> V d <sub>2</sub> B <sub>3</sub>
34,35+36,37a,37b+38, 39,40a,40b,41	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-2-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
34,35+36,37a,37b+38, 39,40,41	10-0 <sup>2</sup> 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> V d <sub>2</sub> D <sub>82</sub> B <sub>3</sub>
34,35+36,37,38a,38b+c, 39,40,41	1-1-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-10-9-1-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
34,35+36,37a,37b+38ab, 38c,39,40,41	10-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
34a,34b,35,36,37a, 37b+38a,38bc,39, 40,41	10-0 <sup>4</sup> 7-4-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> null.neum.-1-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>147</sub>
42,43,44	8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> V d <sub>2</sub> D <sub>82</sub> B <sub>3</sub> , 10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> 9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>147</sub>
42a,42b,43,44	7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
42a,42b,43a,43b,44	7-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-1-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>

### L 52b

Post lacunam incipit rursus A (cf.ad L 52a).

Αναγνώσμα β' complures. Τα ακολ.τ.αναγν.]καθολικησ (α' L<sub>190</sub>) επιστ.ιωαννου  
Sing L<sub>190</sub> P<sub>243</sub>

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> Sing 9 S<sub>147</sub> 247 A(16-30) L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb

app.marg.

14  $v^{ac}$  Sing S<sub>147</sub> 247

app.text.

2-3 Sing lacunosus 9] + εν ημιν S<sub>147</sub> 10 εν ημιν] ante τετελ. trp.v, om. S<sub>147</sub>  
 14 οτι om. L<sub>190</sub> 15 εθεασαμεθα  $v^{ac}$ , εθεαμεθα S<sub>147</sub> 16 οτι inc. A /  
 ο om.  $v^{ac}$  / απεστειλε  $v^{ac}$  S<sub>147</sub> /  $\overline{uv}$  Sing A,  $\overline{uv}$  V B<sub>3</sub> 17 σωτηρα D<sub>82</sub> 18] και pr.  
 Bb / εαν  $v^{ac}$  S<sub>147</sub> 19  $\overline{uc}$  Sing A P<sub>243</sub>,  $\overline{uc}$  V / του del. rubr. d<sub>2</sub> 20  $\overline{sc}$ ]  $\overline{uc}$  Sing  
 24 εν ημιν] ημων Sing

app.neum.

 $\Sigma^n = v d_2 \text{ Sing } S_{147} (247) A(16-30) L_{190} D_{82} B_3 P_{243}$ . Neumis caret Sing

1,2,3,4	7-7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> v d <sub>2</sub> D <sub>82</sub> B <sub>3</sub> , 7-7-20-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
1,2,3+4	7-1-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>147</sub> , 7-7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
1,2,3+4a,4b	7-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
5,6	7-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing P <sub>243</sub>
7,8,9,10	7-4-1-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 7-4-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>147</sub>
7,8,9+10a,10b	7-10-10-0 <sup>4</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
11,12,13,14	15-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>6</sup> Sing
11,12,13,14a,14b	2-10-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> v d <sub>2</sub> D <sub>82</sub> B <sub>3</sub> , 10-1-8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>147</sub> , 2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
16	incipit A
15,16,17	4-12-0 <sup>1</sup> v d <sub>2</sub> D <sub>82</sub> B <sub>3</sub> , 5-3-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 9-1-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
15ab,15c,16,17	8-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>147</sub>
15a,15bc,16a,16b+17	7-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
18,19,20,21	2-7-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
18+19,20,21	7-10(neum.pr.om.)-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 8-10-0 <sup>3</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
18,19,20+21	2-7-10- L <sub>190</sub>
18,19a,19b,20,21	7-1-7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>147</sub>
22,23,24	1-1-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 1-12-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 2-12-0 <sup>2</sup> v d <sub>2</sub> B <sub>3</sub>
22a,22b,23,24	2-10-10(neum.pr.om.)-0 <sup>2</sup> A, -2-null.neum.-3-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 8-10-8-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>147</sub>
22a,22b,23+24a,24b	4-4-10-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>

## L 52c

Αναγν. γ' plur.; καθολικησ επιστολησ ιωαννου Sing L<sub>190</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb
 $\Sigma = v d_2 \text{ Sing } 9 S_{147} 247 A L_{190} D_{82} B_3 P_{243} Bb$

app.marg.

16 V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>147</sub> 247 D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>b</sub> 22 πολωμεν V<sup>ac</sup> Sing S<sub>147</sub>; τηρουμεν B<sub>b</sub>  
 31 V Sing S<sub>147</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> B<sub>b</sub> 32 V<sup>ac</sup> Sing S<sub>147</sub> B<sub>3</sub>

app.text.

3 του θυ αγαπω trp.Sing 4 μιση Sing 8 ουκ V<sup>ac</sup> 9 πωσ]ου S<sub>147</sub>  
 16 θυ in ras.scr.V 18 γεγενημ. S<sub>247</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 24 λνα]οταν B<sub>b</sub> 25 και in  
 Sing legi non potest 27 γεγενημ. V A D<sub>82</sub><sup>ac</sup> B<sub>3</sub> B<sub>b</sub> 29-30 Sing lacunosus  
 31 η om.Sing 33 πιστευσασ V<sup>ac</sup> S<sub>147</sub> 34 υσ Sing A P<sub>243</sub>

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = V d_2 \text{ Sing } S_{147} (247) A L_{190} D_{82} B_3 P_{243}$ . Neumis caret Sing

1,2,3,4,5 7-2-8-7-0<sup>1</sup> V d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub>, 7-2-11-7-0<sup>1</sup> Sing, 7-11-7-10-0<sup>1</sup> P<sub>243</sub>,  
 7-11-8-10-0<sup>1</sup> L<sub>190</sub>, 7-2-8-~~γ...η~~-0<sup>1</sup> B<sub>3</sub>

6,7,8,9 11-7-1-0<sup>2</sup> S<sub>147</sub>

6+7,8,9 2-1-0<sup>2</sup> A, 2-7-0<sup>1</sup> P<sub>243</sub>

6+7,8+9 10-0<sup>1</sup> Sing

10,11,12,13 8-10-10-0<sup>1</sup> L<sub>190</sub>, 1(neum.post.om.)-0<sup>1</sup> 10-0<sup>1</sup> S<sub>147</sub>,  
 7-0<sup>1</sup> 10-0<sup>1</sup> V d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub>

10+11,12,13 1-1-0<sup>1</sup> Sing

14,15,16 2-7-0<sup>1</sup> V d<sub>2</sub> Sing A D<sub>82</sub>, 8-10-0<sup>1</sup> P<sub>243</sub>, 10-10-0<sup>1</sup> L<sub>190</sub>,  
 10-7-0<sup>1</sup> B<sub>3</sub>

17,18 9-0<sup>1</sup> P<sub>243</sub>, 9-0<sup>2</sup> V D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub>, 10-0<sup>1</sup> A L<sub>190</sub>, 10-0<sup>2</sup> d<sub>2</sub>,  
 ?-0<sup>3</sup> S<sub>147</sub>

19,20,21,22 1-10-9-0<sup>1</sup> L<sub>190</sub>, 2-10-1-0(neum.pr.om.) Sing,  
 10-1-9-0<sup>1</sup> S<sub>147</sub>, 10-9-1-0<sup>2</sup> V d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub>, 15-10-1-0<sup>2</sup> P<sub>243</sub>

23 ~~γ...η~~ S<sub>247</sub>

23,24 1-0<sup>2</sup> S<sub>147</sub>, 7-0<sup>1</sup> A, 0<sup>1</sup> 9- Sing, 1-10- L<sub>190</sub>, 10-1- P<sub>243</sub>

23a,23b,24 2-10-0<sup>2</sup> V D<sub>82</sub>, 10-10-0<sup>2</sup> B<sub>3</sub>

25,26 3-0<sup>1</sup> P<sub>243</sub>, 10-0<sup>1</sup> Sing S<sub>147</sub> A, 12-0<sup>1</sup> V d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub>, ~~γ...ζ~~-0<sup>1</sup> B<sub>3</sub>

25+26 9- L<sub>190</sub>

27,28 1-0<sup>2</sup> V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>147</sub> L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub>, 1-8- Sing

29,30,31 1-1-0<sup>1</sup> A

29+30,31 1-0<sup>1</sup> S<sub>147</sub>, 1-0<sup>2</sup> V d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub>, null.neum.-0<sup>1</sup> Sing

29a,29b+30,31 2-10-1- L<sub>190</sub>

32,33,34,35 5-5-9-10- V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>147</sub> D<sub>82</sub> P<sub>243</sub>

32,33a,33b,34+35 5-5-9-10- Sing, 6-5-9-10- A

app.rubr.

4 post ηγαπ. des.Bb M<sub>131</sub>; επιτοχλον ρυ() sic Barb<sub>391</sub>

app.comm.

1 cf.infra L 64 2sqq. cf.St.40(Mat.I,48) 4 cf.Men<sup>r</sup> I,262 7 Ps.18.5  
8 Ps.18.2 10 I Io.4.12 12 Ps.88.6 14 Io.21.1 16 Ps.18.5

### L 53a

Hunc diem festum de nostris habent V d<sub>2</sub> Sing 9 13 S<sub>99</sub> 247 D<sub>82</sub> P<sub>308</sub> M<sub>131</sub> Bb soli. Μηνυ...λα' om.V Sing S<sub>247</sub>, τω αυτω per errorem d<sub>2</sub> Bb. Pro εισ την μνημην habent τη παραμονη vel τη παρ. της μνημης complures. superscr. e d<sub>2</sub> sumpsimus; της εν νικ.το δευτ. om.V Bb.

Notam marginalem manu rec.scriptam hab.V: ταυτα τα αναγνωσματα λεγοντε απο τη υβ' του οκτωβριου ηγουν τη μνημη των αγλων μαρτυρων προβου ταραχου και ανδρονηκου. εαν <τυχη> κυριακη <ει δε μη> λεγοντε τη ερχομενη κυριακη. Cf. Men<sup>r</sup> I,393.

Αναγνωσμα α' V Sing S<sub>99</sub> D<sub>82</sub> Bb

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> Sing 9 S<sub>99</sub> 247 D<sub>82</sub> Bb

app.marg.

35 d<sub>2</sub><sup>pc</sup> S<sub>247</sub> Bb 42 Sing<sup>pc</sup> S<sub>99</sub> 247 Bb 46 et 48 Sing 9 S<sub>99</sub> Bb  
66 εντελλομαι Sing, -λλωμαι Bb, -λομαι S<sub>247</sub>, -λωμαι D<sub>82</sub>; εντηλωμαι V

app.text.

1 μωση Bb 3 κατα om.S<sub>247</sub> 7 ουτω Sing 7-8 ποιησεις και om.S<sub>99</sub>  
12 om.S<sub>99</sub> Bb 13 πηχεων d<sub>2</sub> 14 χρυσ.αυτην om.Bb (κ.κατα hab.tantum)  
16 αυτη d<sub>2</sub> 17]om.d<sub>2</sub><sup>ac</sup>, add.rubr.marg. / αυτην Bb 19 αυτα S<sub>247</sub>, -την Bb  
21 τα om.Bb 26 αναφοριεις V 30 τοισ]ταισ S<sub>99</sub>, om.Bb 32 της κιβωτου  
om.V d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub> 34 εκβαλεισ Sing, ενβ- Sing 35 α om.V 40]+και πιχεος και  
ημισουσ το υφος Sing marg. 49 του δευτ. om.Sing 59 ανωθεν-60 κιβωτων  
om.D<sub>82</sub> 60 μαρτυρι S<sub>99</sub> 61 δωσω Bb 66]και pr.Sing S<sub>99</sub> 247 68 τηλ plur.

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = V (d<sub>2</sub>) Sing 9 S<sub>247</sub> D<sub>82</sub>. Neumis caret S<sub>99</sub>

1,2

21-0<sup>4</sup> v, 2-7- Sing

3,4,5,6,7

1-0<sup>2</sup> 1-10-0<sup>1</sup> Sing, 10-1-0<sup>2</sup> 10-0<sup>1</sup> S<sub>247</sub>

8,9,10,11,12,13	1-10-9-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing, 1-10-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
8,9,10+11,12,13	10-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
14,15,16	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
14,15a,15b,16	8-10-3-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
14,15a,15b+16a,16b	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
17,18,19,20	2-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> v <sup>ac</sup> Sing, 8-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
17	neum.pr.in d <sub>2</sub> non vid. (cf.app.text.)
21,22,23,24	10-2-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
26,27,28	10-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 15-10-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing, 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1- Sing
29,30,31	8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing, 10-0 <sup>2</sup> 10- Sing
32,33,34,35	2-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
36,37,38,39,40	2-10-9-10-1- Sing, 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
36+37a,37b,38+39,40	8-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
41,42,43	2-2-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 1-10-1- Sing
44,45,46,47	7-4-1-0 <sup>2</sup> v
44,45+46a,46b+47	2-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing (v.app.text.)
48,49	2-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
48a,48b+49	8-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
50,51,52,53,54	8-2-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
55,56,57	7-4-0 <sup>2</sup> v <sup>pc</sup>
55,56+57a,57bc	7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
55,56,57a,57bc	7-4-10-0 <sup>2</sup> v <sup>ac</sup>
55,56+57ab,57c	7-4-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
58,59,60,61	8-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
58,59,60+61	10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1- Sing
62,63	0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> Sing

### L 53b

Αναγνώσμα β' v Sing<sup>mg</sup> S<sub>99</sub> D<sub>82</sub> Bb. Βασιλειων δευτερασ Sing  
 Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> Sing 9 S<sub>99</sub> 2<sub>47</sub> D<sub>82</sub> Bb

app.marg.

4 Sing S<sub>99</sub> 2<sub>47</sub> Bb      8 Sing S<sub>99</sub> 2<sub>47</sub> Bb / Sing S<sub>99</sub> 2<sub>47</sub> Bb  
 13 Sing S<sub>99</sub> 2<sub>47</sub>      14 Sing S<sub>99</sub> 2<sub>47</sub>; εως μεροσ Bb  
 15,18,20,26 Sing 9 S<sub>99</sub> Bb      40 Sing S<sub>99</sub> 2<sub>47</sub> Bb

app.text.

1 σολομων S<sub>99</sub> D<sub>82</sub><sup>PC</sup> Bb<sup>PC</sup> 5 χρυσιον S<sub>247</sub> D<sub>82</sub> / χρυσ.αυτ. trp.D<sub>82</sub> 6 om.Bb /  
 χρυσιον D<sub>82</sub> 7 εωσ]τησ Bb 8 τω]τον S<sub>247</sub>, το Bb 11 χερουβ V S<sub>247</sub>  
 13 πτερ.-14 μερουσ om.D<sub>82</sub> 13 πηχη V 14]και pr.Bb 15 τω<sup>1</sup>]το V d<sub>2</sub> Sing  
 S<sub>247</sub> D<sub>82</sub> / το δευτερον Sing 18 το om.D 22 εμμεσω Sing 23 και in  
 Sing legi non potest 27 om.S<sub>99</sub> 28 αι om.Sing 29 αι om.Sing<sup>ac</sup> S<sub>247</sub>  
 33 εγκολαπτα Sing, ενκ- S<sub>99</sub> 35-36 φολνικασ το εσωτερον και το εξωτερον  
 Sing Bb 37 και om.Sing, κ.τ.εδαφος om.Bb 38]και pr.Sing Bb  
 43 θυριδασ S<sub>99</sub> 44 et 45 εγκολ. Sing S<sub>99</sub> 47 διαπετασμ. Sing S<sub>99</sub>

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = V (d<sub>2</sub>) Sing 9 S<sub>247</sub> D<sub>82</sub>. Neumis caret S<sub>99</sub>

1,2,3,4	2-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
5,6,7	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing, 10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> v <sup>ac</sup> , 20-10-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
5a,5b,6,7	1-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
8,9,10,11a,11b,12	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
8,9,10,11a,11b,12a, 12b	10-2-9-2-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
13,14	10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
15,16,17	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> v <sup>ac</sup> , 0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
18,19,20	7-10-9- S <sub>247</sub> , 0 <sup>3</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
21,22,23,24,25,26,27	15-10-9-4-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
21,22,23,24+25,26,27	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
28,29,30	2-10-0 <sup>2</sup> v <sup>ac</sup> , 7-7-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 7-9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 15-7-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
31,32,33,34	1-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 1-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
35+36,37,38,39	0 <sup>3</sup> 10-7-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
35,36+37,38,39	10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-10- Sing (v.app.text.)
40,41,42,43,44,45	7-1-10-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> v <sup>ac</sup> , 7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 2-10-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
46,47,48	10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
49+50	5- Sing
49,50	5-5- S <sub>247</sub>

### L 53c

Codicis S<sub>247</sub>, fine mutili, haec lectio ultima est. Lectio in Bb brevior est,

sc. col.1-37 tantum continet; Sing eadem neumis instruxit, cetera(col.38-59)  
additamenta sine neumis habet.

Αναγν.γ' om.d<sub>2</sub> al., hab. V Sing S<sub>99</sub> Bb

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> Sing 9 S<sub>99</sub> 247(1-42) D<sub>82</sub> Bb(1-37)

app.marg.

22 Sing S<sub>99</sub> 247 26 et 27 Sing 9 S<sub>99</sub> Bb 32 Sing<sup>pc</sup> 9 Bb

49 V Sing 9 S<sub>99</sub> D<sub>82</sub>

app.text.

4 τεσσαρεσ κ.δεκ. Sing, τεσσαρεισκ. V 8 με om.S<sub>247</sub> 16 εδαφουσ Bb, -φου S<sub>247</sub>  
21 om.d<sub>2</sub><sup>ac</sup>, add.rubr.marg. 22 κυκλωθεν d<sub>2</sub> 23]om.S<sub>247</sub> / εξωθεν...εσωθεν  
trp.S<sub>99</sub> 25 φουλυκασ S<sub>247</sub> 27 τω]του S<sub>99</sub>, των D<sub>82</sub> 28]και praef.S<sub>247</sub>  
30 προσωπα Bb 33 εκ om.S<sub>99</sub> 247 36 τον S<sub>247</sub> 37 ναοσ]το Sing post 37  
des.Bb; cetera lectio caret neumis in Sing, spatium unius lineae inter 37 et  
38 ornamento completum est 42 post μηκος expl.S<sub>247</sub>(finis cod.) 44-46 Sing  
lacunosus 44 κερατα]+δυο Sing 51 δυο om.Sing 52 τοισ δ.θυρ. bis scrip-  
sit d<sub>2</sub><sup>ac</sup> 54 τη θυρα om.Sing

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = V (d<sub>2</sub>) Sing 9(1-37) S<sub>247</sub>(1-42) D<sub>82</sub>

1,2,3,4,5	2-10-7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 15-8-7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
1a,1b,2,3,4,5	2-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
8	neum.post.om. d <sub>2</sub>
6,7,8,9	7-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
6,7a,7b,8,9	7-2-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
10,11,12,13,14,15	8-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
10,11,12a,12b,13,14,15	8-10-10-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
21	null.neum. d <sub>2</sub> (v.app.text.), 9- V Sing D <sub>82</sub>
16,17,18,19,20,21..	4-10-9-2-10-9- v <sup>ac</sup> , 7-10-9-10-10-9- D <sub>82</sub> , 11-7-0 <sup>1</sup> 2-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
16,17,18a,18b+19,20, 21..	10-0 <sup>1</sup> 4-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
..22,23,24,25a,25b	1-10-9-1-0 <sup>4</sup> V, 1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 4-10- Sing
..22a,22b,23,24+25a, 25b	2-10-10-3-7- S <sub>247</sub>

26,27,28,29..	0 <sup>1</sup> 7-2-10- Sing
26a,26b+27a,27b,28a, 28b,29..	1 (neum.post.om.)-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
..30,31,32ab,32c+33, 34a,34b,35+36,37a, 37b,37c	1 (neum.post.non vid.)-10 (neum.pr.non vid.)-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-5-5-9-10 Sing (v.app.text.)
..30a,30b,31+32a,32b, 32c+33,34,35	2-10-20-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 2-8- S <sub>247</sub>
..30,31,32ab,32c+33, 34,35	9-10-9-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
36+37a,37bc,38	10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
39+40,41,42,43	2-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
39,40,41a,41b,42..	10-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 20- S <sub>247</sub> et des.cod.

### L 54a

Μηνυ...κστ' om.V Sing ~~S<sub>247</sub>~~ L<sub>190</sub>, κε' hab.M<sub>102</sub>.

Superscriptio quam expressimus in d<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>308</sub> M<sub>102</sub> extat, εις την αναμνησιν του σεισμου tantum habet A, similia in P<sub>243</sub> V<sub>768</sub>. Τη παραμνηση της μνημης του σεισμου Sing S<sub>247</sub>, + τη τελουμενη τη κστ' του οκτωβριου μηνου S<sub>247</sub>. Scil. S.Demetrium una cum terrae motu 26.oct. commemorant d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>308</sub> M<sub>102</sub>, S.Demetrium solum Bb, terrae motum solum A S<sub>247</sub> P<sub>243</sub> V<sub>768</sub>. Contra haec pro commemoratione terrae motus alicuius sine diei mentione lectiones prae se ferunt V Sing L<sub>190</sub>, in fine libri ms. positas.

3-4 α...παραμνηση om.L<sub>190</sub>

Sing S<sub>247</sub> P<sub>243</sub> hic lectiones quas ad L 46a<sup>a</sup>-c<sup>a</sup> expressimus ferunt, illic respice. De ordinibus lectionum qui in singulis libris mss. extant vide infra p.311 atque Arranz, p.44.

De L 54a cf. etiam L 46a, L 62a et L 66a. A L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>102</sub> lectionis formam longiorem hic habent quam ad L 62a contulimus.

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub> P<sub>308</sub> V<sub>768</sub>

app.marg.

17 V<sub>768</sub>

app.text.

9 επεγνω D<sub>82</sub> 11 εγνω D<sub>82</sub> 16 κε om.V<sub>768</sub> / οδουσ d<sub>2</sub> 26 εκληθη V<sub>768</sub>

27 ουρανον V 44-45] και τοις ποιουσι το ελεος συναντησεται δικαιοσυνη D<sub>82</sub>  
47] in d<sub>2</sub> man.rec.omissionem indicans ad L 62 refert

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = V (d_2) D_{82} P_{308} V_{768}$

2+3a,3b	10-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
4,5	0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
6,7	7-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
8+9,10+11	10-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
10,11	20-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>308</sub>
12,13	10-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
14+15	0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
16,17	0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
18	10- V <sub>768</sub>
19,20,21	0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
24,25,26	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
27,28,29,30	7-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-9- V <sub>768</sub> , 7-2-12-0 <sup>2</sup> V
31+32,33	10-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
34,35,36,37	7-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
38+39,40a,40b+41	10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
38,39,40+41	7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>308</sub>
42,43a,43b	10-12-0 <sup>1</sup> V <sub>768</sub>

### L 54b

L<sub>190</sub> V<sub>768</sub> hic lectionem habent quam ad L 62c contulimus. Cf.L 46c<sup>a</sup>.

$\Sigma = V d_2 A D_{82} B_3 P_{308} M_{102}$

app.text.

6]το  $\overline{\theta\sigma}$  D<sub>82</sub> 23 γησ]τησ d<sub>2</sub> 24]+εν γη ερημω D<sub>82</sub> / καθοδογησαν V  
29  $\overline{\upsilon\sigma}$  V,  $\overline{\upsilon\sigma}$  B<sub>3</sub> 39 μου om.P<sub>308</sub> M<sub>102</sub> 49 νησου B<sub>3</sub> 60 τουτο V

app.neum.

Neumis caret A, neumas P<sub>243</sub> hic contulimus, textum ad L 46c<sup>a</sup>.

Ergo  $\Sigma^n = V (d_2) D_{82} B_3 P_{243} 308$

14,15,16,17	1-10-1-0(neum.pr.om.) P <sub>243</sub>
19,20,21,22	1-1-10-0 <sup>4</sup> B <sub>3</sub>

19,20,21+22	1-8-0 <sup>1</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
23,24,25,26,27,28,29	1(neum.pr.om.)-1-8-2-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 1-1-8-10-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> B <sub>3</sub> P <sub>308</sub>
30,31,32a,32b	8-10-21-0 <sup>4</sup> V, 3 ✓...✓-12-14-0 <sup>4</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 8-10-13-0 <sup>4</sup> B <sub>3</sub> P <sub>243</sub> , 8-10-10-0 <sup>4</sup> P <sub>308</sub>
33,34,35,36	2- 2 ✓...✓-10-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>308</sub>
37,38	7-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
45,46,47,48a,48b	7-2-10-21-0 <sup>4</sup> V, 7-2-10-13-0 <sup>4</sup> B <sub>3</sub> , 7-2-20-14-0 <sup>4</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 7-2-10-14-0 <sup>4</sup> P <sub>308</sub>

## L 54c

Σ = V(1-49) d<sub>2</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>308</sub>(1-17) V<sub>768</sub> M<sub>102</sub>

app.text.

7  $\overline{\kappa\sigma}$  L<sub>190</sub> P<sub>308</sub> V<sub>768</sub> 9 ορνων (!)A 12 σωτηρια d<sub>2</sub> V<sub>768</sub> / τω ουκω L<sub>190</sub>  
17 επεκ. propter lacunam des.P<sub>308</sub> 25 περιζωσεσθε M<sub>102</sub> 27  $\overline{\kappa\upsilon}$ ]καυ A /  
υμων L<sub>190</sub> A 32 -λεσαν V 33 V lacunosus 38 κρισυ] +  $\overline{\theta\upsilon}$  A 43 της θαλ. A  
49 αυτο V A 49] + καυ ταρα et des.V(finis cod.); cf.col.46 50]ευ pr.A  
59 εγεννηθησ L<sub>190</sub> V<sub>768</sub> 60 ως om.V<sub>768</sub> 61 εστη d<sub>2</sub> M<sub>102</sub> 63 ημυ] + ευ A /  
κυριε A 65-66 om.A

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = V(1-49) (d<sub>2</sub>) L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>308</sub>(1-17) V<sub>768</sub>. Neumis caret A

2,3,4	10-4-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
2+3,4	10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
5+6,7	0 <sup>1</sup> 10- L <sub>190</sub>
5a,5b+6,7	10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
8,9	11-0(neum.pr.om.) L <sub>190</sub>
8a,8b,9	7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
10+11,12	7-0 <sup>1</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
10,11+12	7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
13,14,15	10-0 <sup>1</sup> 7- V <sub>768</sub> ; de L <sub>190</sub> non constat
16,17,18	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
19+20a,20b+21,22,23	10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> 4- V <sub>768</sub>
19,20a,20b,21+22,23	8-10-7-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
24,25a,25b,26,27ab, 27c	10-4-4-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>

24,25a,25b+26+27a, 27bc	10-8-?-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
28+29	0 <sup>2</sup> (?) L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
30,31,32,33	7-4-9-0 <sup>1</sup> (vel 0 <sup>2</sup> ) L <sub>190</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-1- V <sub>768</sub>
34,35,36,37,38	10-7-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
34+35,36,37,38	0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> 8-0 <sup>1</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
39,40	1-10- V L <sub>190</sub> D <sub>82</sub> B <sub>3</sub>
39+40	7- V <sub>768</sub>
41,42,43,44,45	9-8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
41,42+43,44,45	10-8-8-0 <sup>1</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
46,47,48,49	4-4-9-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 10-4-10-0 <sup>1</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
50,51,52,53	7-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub> , 7-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
55,56	7-10- L <sub>190</sub>
55+56	1- V <sub>768</sub>
57+58	0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
59,60	0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> B <sub>3</sub>
59a,59b,60a,60b	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
61,62	1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
61,62a,62b	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> V <sub>768</sub>

app.rubr.

3 post γην non dist.Barb<sub>391</sub>, ibid.des.Bb; post τρεμευ des.Barb<sub>391</sub>

5 ημυ]ημασ M<sub>131</sub>

app.comm.

1sqq. cf.St.40(Mat.I,78), Patm.266(Dmi.I,17), Men<sup>r</sup> I,517sqq. 8 Ps.68.18

10 Hebr.12.6 12 Ps.59.3 14 Lk.8.22 16 Ps.115.4

### L 55a

Aliam seriem lectionum hic habet V<sub>768</sub>, quarum postremas duas indicat man.rec. in marg.d<sub>2</sub>, vide infra ad L 55a<sup>a</sup>-c<sup>a</sup>. Alia manus in marg.d<sub>2</sub> una cum prima et tertia lectionum nostrarum aliam lectionem pro L 55b recitandam monet, de Is.6.1-12 sumptam. Cf.ad L 13a et L 61b. In margine M<sub>131</sub> tres lectiones praescribuntur in dedicationem ecclesiae Archangeli Michaelis, fortasse εν τοις αβδα sitae: προφητειαι εις τα εγκαινια. του αρχιστραταγγελου: αναγνωσμα α<sup>α</sup> βασιλειων τριτησ. το αναγνωσμα: Εστη σολομων κατα προσωπον του θυσιαστηριου (cf.L 50a) ζητη σεπτεμβριω υγ': το δευτερον βασιλειων τριτησ. Εγενετο ωσ

συνετελεσε σολομων του οικοδομησαι [τον] οικον  $\overline{\kappa\upsilon}$  (cf. L 57b) ζητι νοεμβριω  
κα': το γ' παροιμιων το αναγνωσμα: [H] σοφια οικοδομησε εαυτη οικον' (cf.  
L 49c) ζητι σεπτεμβριω η':

Superscriptionem habent  $d_2$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>82</sub>, similia P<sub>243</sub>; τη παραμονη της εορτης  
του αρχιστρατηγου V (simil. Bb), των ασωματων και του αρχ( ) μιχ. L<sub>190</sub>, η συν-  
αξις των ασωματων αγλων δυναμεων A.

De hac lectione cf. L 41f et Remarks, 204sq.

λησ. του ναυλ]προφητειασ ησαλου το (αναγνωσμα) S<sub>247</sub> / ναυη Bb, ναουη A L<sub>190</sub>  
Σ = V  $d_2$  S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb

app.marg.

2 A L<sub>190</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb 7 S<sub>247</sub> A<sup>pc</sup> (add.rubricator) B<sub>3</sub>

app.text.

2 εν]εισ B<sub>3</sub> 3]και pr. B<sub>3</sub> 5]φανεντα pr. B<sub>3</sub> 9  $\overline{\iota\sigma}$  S<sub>247</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 12]τημων A  
15 αρχ]στρ.  $d_2$  / δυναμεωσ om. S<sub>247</sub> 17 κ.λησ.επ.]και πεσων  $\overline{\iota\sigma}$  B<sub>3</sub> / επεπεσεν  
Bb / προσωπον]ταυτου B<sub>3</sub> / γην]προσεκυνησεν B<sub>3</sub> 20 -τασσει S<sub>247</sub>, -τασεισ V  
P<sub>243</sub> D<sub>82</sub> 22  $\overline{\iota\nu}$  P<sub>243</sub> 23 λυσαι B<sub>3</sub> 25 εφ'ω B<sub>3</sub> 25]τοποσ A L<sub>190</sub> Bb  
27]και εκουησεν ιησουσ ουτωσ B<sub>3</sub>

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = ( $d_2$ ) S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub>. Interpunctionem sec.  $d_2$  posui. V neumas  
solum col. 3-6 habet quae cum  $d_2$  congruunt.

1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8	2-7-10-1-2-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> B <sub>3</sub>
1,2,3,4+5,6,7,8	2-7-10-1-10-4-0 <sup>5</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
1+2,3,4+5,6,7,8	7-10-1-10-10-0 (neum.pr.om.) A
1+2,3,4+5+6,7,8	2-7-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
1+2,3,4+5+6,7+8	7-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
9,10	10-0 <sup>1</sup> B <sub>3</sub>
11,12	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 10-0 <sup>2</sup> A
13+14	0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
15+16	1- S <sub>247</sub>
17a,17b,18	8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A L <sub>190</sub>
17a,17b,add.,18	2-7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> B <sub>3</sub> (v.app.text.)
22	1- L <sub>190</sub>

## L 55b

Lectionem e Is.6.1-12 sumptam praescribit man.rec. in d<sub>2</sub> (cf.L 61b, 13a).

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb

app.marg.

16 V d<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>82</sub> Bb      80 V d<sub>2</sub> A P<sub>243</sub> Bb

app.text.

1 ταισ ημεραισ εκειναισ S<sub>247</sub> 7 υπο]επι d<sub>2</sub> 8 εφρανηθα S<sub>247</sub> 11 του εκφυγ.]  
 φυγειν L<sub>190</sub> 13 αγγ.]ο pr.Bb 17 γεδ.πρ.αυτ. trp.Bb 21 κατα]δεινα B<sub>3</sub>  
 25 υμασ V B<sub>3</sub> / κσ om.S<sub>247</sub> 31 σωσει L<sub>190</sub>, -σησ P<sub>243</sub> 38 μαναση S<sub>247</sub>  
 39 και om.S<sub>247</sub> inter 39 et 40 habet και ειπεν προς αυτον d<sub>2</sub> 44 παν οτι]  
 παντα οσα Bb 50 κυ om.D<sub>82</sub> 52 καθισ. d<sub>2</sub> A B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 53 εωσ in ras.P<sub>243</sub>  
 57 τον αγγ.]αυτον ο αγγελοσ P<sub>243</sub> 62 τα om.L<sub>190</sub> 72 ειδε]ειπεν L<sub>190</sub> Bb  
 75 ουμοι Bb 78 εκ.γεδ.]om.D<sub>82</sub>, γεδ.εκει trp.d<sub>2</sub> 80 αυτω d<sub>2</sub> P<sub>243</sub> D<sub>82</sub>,  
 αυτον Bb

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = (V) d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub>

1,2,3	7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
1,2+3	10-1- L <sub>190</sub> , 20-1- A
4+5	0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A
6,7a,7b+8	2-3-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
6,7+8	8-10- A L <sub>190</sub>
9,10,11+12	9-1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 7-10-9- S <sub>247</sub>
13,14	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
15,16	7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> B <sub>3</sub> P <sub>243</sub>
17	0 <sup>1</sup> A L <sub>190</sub> , 7- S <sub>247</sub>
18,19,20+21	3-7-1- A L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> 7-1- S <sub>247</sub>
22,23,24	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A L <sub>190</sub>
22a,22b,23,24	1-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
22+23,24	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
25,26a,26b+27	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , ρ...ρ -10-0 <sup>2</sup> A
25,26+27	2-2- S <sub>247</sub>
28,29	3-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 14-0 <sup>1</sup> A
30a,30b,31+32	4-10-1- S <sub>247</sub>

30,31+32	1-0 <sup>2</sup> A L <sub>190</sub>
34	0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A
37,38,39,40	10-0 <sup>1</sup> 9-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 16-0 <sup>1</sup> 9-0 <sup>1</sup> A
37,38,39+40	2-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
41	0 <sup>3</sup> d <sub>2</sub> S <sub>247</sub> B <sub>3</sub> P <sub>243</sub>
42,43,44,45,46	7-2-10-1-1- A L <sub>190</sub>
42,43,44,45a,45b+46	7-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 7- S <sub>247</sub>
47,48+49	10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 10-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 1-10- S <sub>247</sub> , 20-12- D <sub>82</sub>
51,52,53	4-2-10- A, 4-11-10- L <sub>190</sub>
51,52+53	4-9- S <sub>247</sub>
54,55+56,57	0 <sup>1</sup> 9-10- A L <sub>190</sub>
54,55,56+57	4-10-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 1-2-10- S <sub>247</sub>
58a,58b+59	1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
58+59	0 <sup>2</sup> A
60,61	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
60+61	0 <sup>1</sup> A L <sub>190</sub>
62,63	1-10- S <sub>247</sub>
62a,62b,63	2-7-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
64	0 <sup>3</sup> B <sub>3</sub> P <sub>243</sub> , 0(neum.pr.non vid.) d <sub>2</sub>
65,66,67,68,69	10-10-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 1-10-9-10-7- S <sub>247</sub>
65,66a,66b,67,68,69	8-2-9-9-10- /...~...+ A, 8-11-7-9-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
70,71	10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A L <sub>190</sub>
72,73,74	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A L <sub>190</sub>
72+73,74	10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
75,76,77	10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
75,76+77	0 <sup>2</sup> 1- S <sub>247</sub>
78,79	5-5- A L <sub>190</sub>
78+79	0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 0 <sup>5</sup> D <sub>82</sub> (vid.app.text.)

### L 55c

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb

app.marg.

26 βαδλυ S<sub>247</sub> A(in textu) L<sub>190</sub>, βαδδλυ A<sup>mg</sup> P<sub>243</sub> Bb, βαδδην V d<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>82</sub>

34 V d<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> D<sub>82</sub> 123 V d<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> D<sub>82</sub>

app.text.

2 περσων βασιλεωσ trp.B<sub>3</sub> 16 πληρωσεωσ om.S<sub>247</sub> 22 τυγρησ V d<sub>2</sub> P<sub>243</sub> D<sub>82</sub>  
 27 οφατζ L<sub>190</sub> 33 ωσει A 37 μετ'εμε B<sub>3</sub> 40 υπελειφθησ εγω trp.Bb  
 46 ηκουα V 54 χειρων]ποδων S<sub>247</sub> 56-61 (δα)νιηλ ανηρ επιθυ(μιων) erasum  
 in V, cetera in rasura scripta 57 τουτοισ om.A L<sub>190</sub> Bb 58 οισ]ουσ S<sub>247</sub>  
 L<sub>190</sub> 62 λαλησαι προσ με αυτον trp.Bb 64 ανεστη S<sub>247</sub> 69 και om.S<sub>247</sub> /  
 καθησαι d<sub>2</sub><sup>ac</sup> / εναντιον P<sub>243</sub> Bb 71-72 del.rubricator d<sub>2</sub> 73 βασιλεωσ B<sub>3</sub>  
 P<sub>243</sub> 77 μοι om.d<sub>2</sub> 81 οσα]ωσ Bb 82 των om.Bb 88 κατησυγησ A<sup>ac</sup>  
 90 υυ S<sub>247</sub> / ανου codd.praeter d<sub>2</sub> 96 τα om.S<sub>247</sub> 99 κυ S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub>  
 104 ανου codd.praeter d<sub>2</sub> 105 μοι V B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 112]+μοι B<sub>3</sub> 120 τισ]+ο L<sub>190</sub>

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = V (d_2) S_{247} A L_{190} D_{82} B_3 P_{243}$

1+2,3,4,5	7-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
1a,1b+2,3,4+5	2-8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 2-8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> A
6,7,8	8-12-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 8-10-1- L <sub>190</sub>
9,10,11,12,13	8-10-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> V B <sub>3</sub> P <sub>243</sub> D <sub>82</sub>
9,10+11,12,13+14,15, 16+17	7-1-8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
9,10+11a,11b,12,13, 14,15,16+17	7-11-12-9-2-12-9-0 <sup>2</sup> A
9,10a,10b+11a,11b,12, 13,14,15,16a,16b+17	0 <sup>2</sup> 7-2-10-9-1-10-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
18,19+20,21,22	2-7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
18,19,20,21a,21b,22	2-7-10-11-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 11-7-10-2-2-0 <sup>1</sup> A
23,24,25,26,27,28	8-10-2-10-9-10- A L <sub>190</sub>
23+24,25+26,27,28	10-8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
29,30,31a,31b,32,33	7-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
34,35	8-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
36,37,38a,38b,39	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 11-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
40,41+42	10-1- S <sub>247</sub> , 10-9- A L <sub>190</sub>
43,44a,44b,45	0 <sup>1</sup> 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A
46+47	0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> A, 7- S <sub>247</sub>
48,49,50	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 3-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> A
51,52,53,54,55	7-1-8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 9-2-8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
51,52+53+54,55	9-1-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>

56,57,58	7-1-10- L <sub>190</sub> , 7-2-10- A
59,60+61	1-0 <sup>2</sup> A L <sub>190</sub> , 10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
62,63,64,65	2-7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 11-8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
66	10- A L <sub>190</sub>
67,68,69,70	9-8-7-10- A L <sub>190</sub>
67,68+69a,69b,70	2-7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
71,72	dux neum. V, null.neum. in d <sub>2</sub> (v.app.text.)
71+72	0 <sup>1</sup> A, 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 8- L <sub>190</sub>
73,74,75,76,77,78,79	8-2-2-9-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 8-2-10-9-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> B <sub>3</sub>
73,74,75,76a,76b,77, 78,79	7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 11-7-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 2-8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 12-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 2-8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
80,81,82	2-8-10- A, 10-8-10- L <sub>190</sub>
83+84a,84b	12-7- S <sub>247</sub>
83+84	0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> A
85,86,87,88	11-7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
85,86,87+88	10-8-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 2-7-10- L <sub>190</sub>
89+90,91,92a,92b,93	8-10-8-9-0 <sup>3</sup> A
89+90,91,92,93	7-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 8-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
94+95,96,97	2-10-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 11-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
98a,98b+99	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A L <sub>190</sub>
100,101,102	2-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 2-10-0 <sup>3</sup> A, 11-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
103,104a,104b,105+106	4-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A L <sub>190</sub>
103+104a,104b,105+106	2-10-1- S <sub>247</sub>
103,104,105+106	2-9-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> V B <sub>3</sub> P <sub>243</sub>
107	8- A L <sub>190</sub>
108,109	10-0 <sup>1</sup> A L <sub>190</sub>
110,111,112,113,114, 115	7-4-4-4-7-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
110,111,112,113,114a, 114b+115	7-4-4-7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
110,111+112,113,114a, 114b+115	7-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-2-10- A, 7-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-11-10- L <sub>190</sub>
116,117	10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 8-10- A L <sub>190</sub>
118,119	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A L <sub>190</sub>

**L 55a<sup>a</sup>-c<sup>a</sup>**

Lectiones 55 a<sup>a</sup>-c<sup>a</sup> hab. V768 solus.

L 55b<sup>a</sup>: 44 ο om.a.c. 54 μαχαίρας cod.

L 55c<sup>a</sup>: 16 ως δαλοσ]εως a.c. 30 ο om.a.c. 33 εαν]εν cod. 34 διακρι-  
νει cod. 40 με]μοι cod. 45 συ]ου cod.

app.rubr.

3 post στρατων des.Bb M131

app.comm.

3-4 cf.Men<sup>x</sup> I,65 *bsqq.* cf.St.40(Mat.I,94) 7 Ps.103.4 8 Ps.103.1  
10 Hebr.2.2 12 Ps.148.2, cf.Ath.788(Dmi.I,309) 13 Ps.148.5  
15 Lk.10.16 17 Ps.103.4

**L 56a**

μηνυ...υγ' om.V. Τη παραμονη om.L190 B3 Bb, εις την μνημην substituit S247;  
του αγλου]του εν αγλοις πρσ ημων S247 L190. Εις την εξοριαν αυτου hab.S247.  
Ad L 60 refert A ubi lectiones exscribit, scil. seriem 60abc etiam hic re-  
citandam praescribit.

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> S247 A(L 60a) L190 D82 B3 P243 Bb

app.marg.

39 S247 A L190 Bb 42 V B3 P243; εισακουσετε A 46 A L190 D82 B3  
P243; φαρυξ S247

app.text.

2 και]τη L190 11 πολυτελων om.V<sup>ac</sup>, add.ipse in margine 13 εστα A  
21 και om.A<sup>ac</sup> 23 μου]μοι d<sub>2</sub> 27 παρακαλων Bb 28 εμην om.V B3 P243  
33 εμην βουλην κ.ασφαλειαν P243 44 ανοιγων S247 51 ουδε]η S247 /  
στραγαλωδεσ B3 54 γνωσι]χαριυν L190 55 αληθειαν Bb 58]αγλου Bb

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = V (d<sub>2</sub>) S247 A L190 D82 B3 P243

1,2 10-0<sup>1</sup> A L190, 10-0<sup>3</sup> S247  
3,4,5,6 2(neum.pr.non vid.)-10-10-0<sup>1</sup> A, 20-10-12-0<sup>2</sup> D82  
3,4,5+6 2-10-12- P243

7,8+9	10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> L <sub>190</sub> , 10-13- A
10,11	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A
10+11	0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
12,13	7-0 <sup>1</sup> A
12+13a,13b	10-0 <sup>4</sup> V B <sub>3</sub> P <sub>243</sub>
14,15,16,17	7- \dots + 10-0 <sup>1</sup> V, \dots -4-10-0 <sup>1</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 10-4-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
14,15,16+17	7-4-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
18+19a,19b,20,21,22	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
18+19,20,21,22	8-0 <sup>2</sup> 11-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
18,19+20,21,22	7-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
18,19,20,21+22	7- \dots + \dots -0 <sup>1</sup> V (teleias pos.man.rec.)
23,24,25	7-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
26+27,28a,28b	10-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
26,27,28a,28b	7-2-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
29,30,31,32	7-4-9-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A
33,34,35	4-12-0 <sup>1</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A L <sub>190</sub>
37,38	20-0 <sup>1</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
39a,39b	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A L <sub>190</sub> (v.app.marg.)
42,43,44	8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
42+43a,43b,44	1-9-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 10-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
45+46a,46b,47,48	8-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
45+46,47+48	10-0 <sup>1</sup> (?) A
45,46,47a,47b,48	7-4-10-7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
49a,49b+50	7-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 10-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
52,53,54	1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
52+53,54	1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> A
55-58	null.neum.in V

### L 56b

Hanc lectionem hic vel ad L 58c, L 59c exscribunt codd., scil. ad L 58c V S<sub>147</sub> A P<sub>243</sub>, ad L 59c A, hic rell. ferunt. Omnes hic contulimus.

σοφια σολομωνισσ S<sub>247</sub> L<sub>190</sub> Bb, σοφιασ σολ. V B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub>

Σ = V V<sup>b</sup> (L 58c) d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>147</sub> 247 A<sup>b</sup> (L 58c:col.36-92) A<sup>c</sup> (L 59c:col.83-92) L<sub>190</sub>  
D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 243<sup>b</sup> (L 58c) Bb

app.marg.

48 V<sup>b</sup> d<sub>2</sub><sup>ac</sup> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub><sup>b</sup> Bb 49 d<sub>2</sub><sup>ac</sup> D<sub>82</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 243<sup>b</sup>

app.text.

15 δια παντος om.D<sub>82</sub> 36 ταισ inc.A<sup>b</sup> 37 αυτοισ A<sup>b</sup> L<sub>190</sub> Bb 58 V lacu-  
 nosus 59 εικαζειν D<sub>82</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 60 συστροφασ S<sub>147</sub> 61 λυσεισ αυλυγμ. in  
 λυσει εωνλυγμ. corr.man.rec.in A<sup>b</sup> 64 συμβολοσ Bb 72  $\overline{\kappa\epsilon}\overline{\kappa\sigma}$  A<sup>b</sup> (a.c.)  
 74 σου om.Bb 75 -ζει L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 77 διεπη]διεκει V V<sup>b</sup> Bb, επη A<sup>b</sup> (a.c.)  
 80 (καλ)δων σου non vid.in D<sub>82</sub> 81 σου]σοσ S<sub>147</sub><sup>ac</sup> (?) S<sub>247</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 83 incipit A<sup>c</sup> / σου om.Bb 84]και pr.D<sub>82</sub> Bb 85 -ζει L<sub>190</sub> 86 τυ]οτι Bb;  
 αρεστον D<sub>82</sub><sup>ac</sup> 87 om.Bb / οδηγησει V V<sup>b</sup> S<sub>147</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub><sup>b</sup> 88 φυλαξει V V<sup>b</sup>  
 S<sub>147</sub> P<sub>243</sub>; φύλαξον in φυλάξομε corr.Bb 91 αι om.L<sub>190</sub>

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = V V^b$  (L 58c) (d<sub>2</sub>) S<sub>147</sub> 2<sub>47</sub> A<sup>b</sup> (L 58c:36-92) A<sup>c</sup> (L 59c:83-92) L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 P<sub>243</sub> 2<sub>43</sub><sup>b</sup> (L 58c)

1,2,3,4 7-4-7-4- S<sub>147</sub>, 7-4-10-0<sup>4</sup> S<sub>247</sub>  
 5,6,7,8 10-0<sup>1</sup> 7-0<sup>2</sup> S<sub>147</sub>  
 5+6,7,8 7-4-7-4- -4-0<sup>2</sup> D<sub>82</sub>  
 12 de neum.pr.non constat in d<sub>2</sub>, -0<sup>1</sup> cet.  
 11,12 7-4- S<sub>247</sub> L<sub>190</sub>  
 13,14+15 10-0<sup>2</sup> D<sub>82</sub> (vid.app.text.)  
 13,14 1-0<sup>2</sup> L<sub>190</sub>, 3-0<sup>2</sup> S<sub>247</sub>  
 16a,16b,16c+17,18,  
 19,20 4-10-9-0<sup>1</sup> 8-0<sup>1</sup> S<sub>247</sub>  
 16 0<sup>3</sup> V V<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 2<sub>43</sub><sup>b</sup>  
 16ab,16c 10-0<sup>1</sup> L<sub>190</sub>, 10-0<sup>2</sup> S<sub>147</sub>, 14-0<sup>4</sup> D<sub>82</sub>  
 17,18,19,20 7-0<sup>1</sup> 1-0<sup>2</sup> L<sub>190</sub>, 7-0<sup>1</sup> 10-0<sup>1</sup> S<sub>147</sub>  
 21,22 1-10- S<sub>247</sub>, 7(11?)-0<sup>1</sup> P<sub>243</sub><sup>b</sup>  
 21+22 0<sup>1</sup> L<sub>190</sub>  
 23,24 9-0<sup>2</sup> S<sub>247</sub>  
 25,26,27a,27b+28,29,  
 30+31a,31b+32,  
 33+34a,34b 7-0<sup>2</sup> 2-10-1-0<sup>2</sup> 7-3-0<sup>1</sup> S<sub>247</sub>(sic)  
 25,26,27,28,29,30 7-0<sup>1</sup> 10-0<sup>1</sup> 1-0<sup>2</sup> L<sub>190</sub>  
 25,26,27a,27b+28,  
 29,30 7-4-7-10-1-0<sup>2</sup> S<sub>147</sub>  
 35,36a,36b+37 7-1-0<sup>2</sup> S<sub>147</sub>, 8-10-0<sup>1</sup> L<sub>190</sub>  
 35,36a,36b,37 8-2-10-0<sup>2</sup> B<sub>3</sub>, 7-0<sup>1</sup> 7-0<sup>2</sup> S<sub>247</sub>, 8-0<sup>1</sup> 10-0<sup>2</sup> P<sub>243</sub><sup>b</sup>

38,39,40a,40b+41	7-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-0 <sup>2</sup> A <sup>b</sup>
38,39,40+41a,41b	7-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
38+39,40,41	8-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
46	↪...↪ d <sub>2</sub> solus, 1- ceteri (exc. A <sup>b</sup> )
42,43,44,45,46,47	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>147</sub>
42a,42b+43,44,45,46,47	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
42a,42b+43,44+45,46,47	8-10-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
42a,42b,43,44,45,46,47	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 8-12-0 <sup>1</sup> 9-0 <sup>1</sup> A <sup>b</sup>
48,49,50,51,52,53,54, 55	2-10-9-4-7-10-12-1- (neum.post.om.; post 54 teleiam pos. man. rec.) V
48a,48b,49,50a,50b+51, 52+53a,53b+54,55	7-10-1-7-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> 7- S <sub>247</sub>
48,49,50a,50b+51, 52+53a,53b+54,55	10-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-4-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 8- L <sub>190</sub>
48,49,50,51,52+53a, 53b+54,55	0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> 9-4-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1- A <sup>b</sup>
56,57	1-0 (neum.pr.om.) S <sub>147</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 1- S <sub>247</sub>
56+57	0 <sup>1</sup> A
56+57a,57b	1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
58,59	10-0 <sup>4</sup> v V <sup>b</sup> B <sub>3</sub>
58a,58b+59	7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 8-10- L <sub>190</sub> ; ↪...↪ τλσ ουδε-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>147</sub>
58a,58b,59	7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A <sup>b</sup>
post 61	teleiam in v scr.man.rec., it.post 62,66,70
60,61,62,63,64,65	null.neum.-10-1-1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub> <sup>b</sup> , 1-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>3</sup> A <sup>b</sup> , 1-10-7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 8- S <sub>247</sub> , 11-8-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 1- L <sub>190</sub>
60,61+62,63,64,65	10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>147</sub>
66,67,68,69	0 <sup>2</sup> 7-3-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>147</sub>
66a,66b+67,68,69	10-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
66,67+68,69	0 <sup>1</sup> 1-10- A <sup>b</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
70,71,72,73,74,75,76	1-2-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-9-1-10- S <sub>147</sub>
70,71+72,73,74,75,76	1-10-1-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> B <sub>3</sub> P <sub>243</sub> <sup>b</sup> 243 <sup>b</sup>
70,71,72,73,74,75+76	0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-9-0 <sup>1</sup> A <sup>b</sup> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 11-8-2-8-11- L <sub>190</sub>
70,71+72,73,74,75+76	0 <sup>2</sup> 8-7-1-1- S <sub>247</sub>
77,78,79,80,81,82	1-7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
77,78,79,80+81,82	11-10-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>147</sub>

77,78,79a,79b,80,81,82 2-1-1-0<sup>2</sup> 0<sup>1</sup> 10-0<sup>1</sup> A, 2-7-1-10-1-1-0<sup>2</sup> L<sub>190</sub>  
 83,84,85,86 1-10-1-0<sup>2</sup> S<sub>147</sub>, 1-0<sup>1</sup> 1-0<sup>1</sup> A<sup>c</sup>, 1-0<sup>1</sup> 1-0<sup>2</sup> A<sup>b</sup>, 1-0<sup>2</sup> 1-1- S<sub>247</sub>  
 83a,83b,84,85a,85b,86 2-1-10-9-11-1- L<sub>190</sub>

### L 56c

L 56c ad L 60b exscribit A, hic contulimus. B<sub>3</sub> lectionem quam ad L 48c expressimus hoc loco praescribit, illuc lectorem refert.

Τα ακολ.τ.αναγν. sic d<sub>2</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb, σοφιασ (σοφια S<sub>247</sub> A) σολομωντος V  
 d<sub>2</sub>(man.rec.) S<sub>247</sub> A, σολομωντος tantum L<sub>190</sub>

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> A(L 60b) L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb

app.marg.

92 S<sub>247</sub> A P<sub>243</sub><sup>pc</sup> Bb

app.text.

5 και<sup>1</sup> om.A Bb / παρα om.Bb 6 κω om.L<sub>190</sub> 10 τηρησισ]ultimae tres litt.  
 erasae in L<sub>190</sub>(τηρημα fort.habuit) 20 σοφιασ S<sub>247</sub> 21 εστη S<sub>247</sub> Bb,  
 εστη P<sub>243</sub> 26 του θυ L<sub>190</sub> 33 πονου S<sub>247</sub> 34 ευθειασ Bb 37]και pr.Bb  
 41 εστιν om.S<sub>247</sub> 42 -σχυσει V A 46 -σομεν Bb 47 φεισ.τησ om.P<sub>243</sub><sup>ac</sup>  
 53 των εργαων S<sub>247</sub> 54-55 ημιν πα- in ημων τα corr.man.rec.in Bb  
 55 παραπτωμα d<sub>2</sub><sup>ac</sup>, corr.rubricator marg. / νομουσ Bb 58]και pr.S<sub>247</sub>  
 59 εχειν om.Bb 60 παιδα]παι A<sup>ac</sup>, παιδαν A<sup>pc</sup> 61 νομαζει D<sub>82</sub>  
 63 εννωων (sic) S<sub>247</sub> 64 κλεπτομενοσ S<sub>247</sub> 65 οτε d<sub>2</sub> 68 οδων]οδυνων Bb  
 70 ειδωμεν L<sub>190</sub> / ουν om.d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub> 71 εν εκβ.]ενεβασει S<sub>247</sub> 87 κ.θανατου  
 εχων trp.P<sub>243</sub> 90 ο om.L<sub>190</sub>

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = (d<sub>2</sub>) S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> P<sub>243</sub>. Neumis caret V, teleias habet manu rec.positas.

1,2	10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
3,4	8-10- S <sub>247</sub> , 8-0 <sup>1</sup> A
3+4	0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 1- L <sub>190</sub> , 8- P <sub>243</sub>
5,6	0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
5a,5b+6	4-10-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> A
7,8	1-1- P <sub>243</sub>
7a,7bc,8	11-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
7ab,7c,8	2-7-0 <sup>1</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 2-7-0 <sup>3</sup> A

9,10	1-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
9a,9b+10	7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 7-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 7-4- A
11,12	1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 10-9- D <sub>82</sub>
11,12a,12b	10-19-0 <sup>4</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
13,14,15,16	8-7-9-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-10-9-10- P <sub>243</sub>
13+14,15,16	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
13,14a,14b,15,16	8-11-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
17,18,19,20	8-2-7-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 9-2-1-0 <sup>1</sup> A
17+18,19,20	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 7-2-10- D <sub>82</sub>
17,18,19+20	8-10-9- L <sub>190</sub>
21,22,23a,23b,24+25	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 4-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
21,22,23,24+25	2-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 9-4-4-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 10-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
21+22,23,24+25	8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
26,27	1-10- A, 8-10- S <sub>247</sub>
26+27	0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
28,29,30,31	1-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 2-8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 9-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub> ,
	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> L <sub>190</sub>
32,33,34	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
32,33,34a,34b	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 8-10- D <sub>82</sub>
35,36,37,38,39	2-10-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
35+36,37,38,39	8-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 9-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A
35+36,37,38+39	9-0 <sup>2</sup> 1- D <sub>82</sub>
40+41,42,43,44+45a,45b	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 2-10- D <sub>82</sub>
40,41,42,43a,43bc,44,	
45	8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 8-10-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>3</sup> 2- S <sub>247</sub>
40,41,42,43ab,43c,	
44,45	8-10-12-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 8-20- P <sub>243</sub>
40,41,42a,42b,43ab,	
43c,44,45	8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
46,47,48	9-1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
46,47,48a,48bc	7-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 9-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
46,47,48ab,48c	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-10- D <sub>82</sub>
49,50	2-10- S <sub>247</sub>
49+50a,50b	7-4- A, 8-10- L <sub>190</sub> P <sub>243</sub>
49+50	1- D <sub>82</sub>
51,52,53	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 9-0 <sup>1</sup> 2- P <sub>243</sub> ,
	9-0 <sup>1</sup> 10- L <sub>190</sub>

54,55,56,57	8-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 8-10-9-10- S <sub>247</sub>
54+55,56+57	2-2- D <sub>82</sub>
54+55,56+57a,57b	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 10-12-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
60,61	1-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 1-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
60+61	0 <sup>1</sup> A L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
62,63	2-10- S <sub>247</sub> /A L <sub>190</sub>
62+63	0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 10- P <sub>243</sub>
64,65,66	9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> 7-0 <sup>3</sup> A, 10-1-1- D <sub>82</sub>
64,65a,65b,66	0 <sup>2</sup> 11-10-0 <sup>3</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
67	8- P <sub>243</sub> , 10- S <sub>247</sub> A D <sub>82</sub>
67a,67b	11-10- L <sub>190</sub>
68,69	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 9-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 9-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
68a,68b,69	7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> A
70,71	7-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 1-1- P <sub>243</sub> D <sub>82</sub> , 10-1- L <sub>190</sub>
70a,70b,71	8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
72,73,74,75+76	7-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 7-10-1-1- S <sub>247</sub>
72+73,74,75+76	0 <sup>2</sup> 9-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 10-9-10- P <sub>243</sub>
72,73,74a,74b,75+76	1-0 <sup>1</sup> 8-10-1- D <sub>82</sub>
77,78	10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A, 12-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 8-10- L <sub>190</sub>
79+80,81	1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> P <sub>243</sub> , 8-10- D <sub>82</sub>
79,80+81	7-0 <sup>2</sup> A
82	0 <sup>3</sup> A, 9- D <sub>82</sub> , 10- P <sub>243</sub>
82a,82b	2-10- L <sub>190</sub>
83,84,85,86,87,88	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 8-2-10-9- P <sub>243</sub>
83+84,85,86,87,88	1-1-8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
83,84,85,86,87,88a,88b	8-10-1-1-0 <sup>1</sup> 4-10- S <sub>247</sub> , 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 4-10- A
83+84,85,86,87a,87b,88	1-1-1-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
89,90,91,92,93,94	1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> 5-9-10 P <sub>243</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 2-0 <sup>2</sup> 5-9-10 A, 0 <sup>1</sup> 5-5-5-9-10 L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>2</sup> 5-9-10 S <sub>247</sub>

### L 57a

Τη παραμονή om. d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub>, τ. παρ. της εορτής hab. V. Της... εισ. αυτής hab. V S<sub>247</sub> soli. Ητις καλείται hab. V S<sub>247</sub> L<sub>190</sub>; αγίων] τότε απνεχθη εν τω ναυ τριετιζουσα A. Τα αγια των αγίων solum commemorat Bb, in marg. sup. add. εισ την εισοδον της υπεραγιας θκου αναγνωσματα γ'

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb

app.marg.

1 S<sub>247</sub> A<sup>ac</sup> (?) L<sub>190</sub> Bb; μωση A<sup>pc</sup>

app.text.

5 σκηνην om.S<sub>247</sub>, κιβωτον supplevit rec. 6-7 om.d<sub>2</sub><sup>ac</sup> (add.rubr.) A  
 6 κιβωτον]σκηνην Bb 11 θυμιατηριον]θυσιαστηριον Bb 16 και ληφη]  
 αληφη L<sub>190</sub><sup>ac</sup> 23 om.D<sub>82</sub> A<sup>ac</sup>, bis scripsit V<sup>ac</sup> (corr.ipse) 25 μωση B<sub>3</sub>  
 28 του om.Bb 29 και om.Bb 31-34 om.P<sub>243</sub> 34 επ' om.d<sub>2</sub>

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = V (d<sub>2</sub>) S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub>

1,2	0 <sup>2</sup> 7- S <sub>247</sub>
1a,1b+2	10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
3,4,5	2-7-1- S <sub>247</sub>
3+4,5	7-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 7-8- L <sub>190</sub>
6,7,8	1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> B <sub>3</sub> P <sub>243</sub> , 2(? :neum.pr.om.)-10-0 <sup>2</sup> V
6+7,8	10-9- A L <sub>190</sub>
9,10,11,12	2-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
9,10,11,12a,12b	10-10-9-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
9a,9b+10,11,12a,12b	7-9-1-10-1- S <sub>247</sub>
13,14,15,16,17,18, 19,20	8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 9-1-0 <sup>1</sup> 11-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> 9-2-8-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> A
13+14,15,16,17,18, 19,20	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
21,22,23,24	0 <sup>1</sup> 8-2-10- L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 8-2-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 0 <sup>2</sup> 10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
25,26+27,28	7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
25+26a,26b+27a,27b+28	1-1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
29,30	2-10- A L <sub>190</sub>
29+30	10- S <sub>247</sub>
31,32	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 1-10- A
31+32	1- L <sub>190</sub>
33a,33b,34...	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A, 6-5-5- S <sub>247</sub>
33a,33b,34a,34b...	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 5-5- L <sub>190</sub>

### L 57b

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb

app.text.

1 συνετελεσεν  $d_2^{ac}$  S<sub>247</sub>, ετελεσεν P<sub>243</sub> / σολομων A L<sub>190</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 5 της δια-  
θηκησ B<sub>3</sub> Bb 7 εστι om.L<sub>190</sub> 27 εν] +τω B<sub>3</sub> 28 ωσ]ασ A L<sub>190</sub> 32 εδυναν-  
το A L<sub>190</sub>

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = v (d_2)$  S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub>

1,2,3+4,5,6	2-7-1-1-10- S <sub>247</sub> , 2-8-2-8-10- A L <sub>190</sub>
7	0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A, 1- L <sub>190</sub>
8+9,10,11,12	10-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A L <sub>190</sub>
13,14,15,16,17+18,	
19a,19b	2-10-1-10-1-10-0 <sup>4</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
13,14,15a,15b,16,17,	
18,19	7-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-8-2-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
20,21,22,23,24	7-12-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> A
20,21a,21b+22,23,24	7-1-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-2-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
25,26,27,28	1-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 1-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 2-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
29,30,31,32+33a,33b	2-7-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 11-7-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
29,30,31,32a,32b+33a,	
33b	2-7-10-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>

### L 57c

L 57c hic exscribunt S<sub>247</sub> A P<sub>243</sub>, ad L 49b contulimus. Ad L 49b vel L 72b  
lectorem referunt ceteri.

app.comm.

2 cf.Tr<sup>r</sup> 790, Ath.788(Dmi.I,321) 4 cf.Ath.788(Dmi.I,320) 11 cf.Ath.788  
(Dmi.I,320) et infra ad L 63 13 Lk.1.46 14 Lk.1.48 16 Gal.4.22; cf.  
lectionem pro nativitate S.Deiparae in St.40(Mat.I,20) 18 Hebr.9.1  
20 Ps.44.11 22 Lk.1.39 24 Ps.44.15

### Τη κυριακη προ της χριστου γεννησεωσ

De dominica proavorum cf.Mateos I,134 sub lin. De dominica patrum Nicaeen-  
sium vide L 44, supra I,538sqq. atque Men<sup>r</sup> II,522sq.

Manus non multo posterior in margine  $d_2$ : κυριακη των αγιων πρων ζητι τα ανα-  
γνωσματα κυριακη των εν νεκραια. Etiam man.rec.in A: κυριακη προ της χϋ γεν-  
νησεωσ αναγνωσματα πρων. Item man.rec.in D<sub>82</sub>: μηνι δεκεμβριω των αγιων πρων

τη προ τ(ησ)  $\overline{\chi\upsilon}$  γενν(ησεωσ) κ(υρλιακη)\* ζητι προφη(τειασ) τ<ων εν νικαια>.

### L 58a

Lacuna in A usque ad L 58c 36. In fine codicis S<sub>99</sub> manus paulo recentior tres lectiones in hunc diem festum recitandas indicat, sc. Gen.17.1sqq. (ad L 27b refert), Prov.8.22sqq., Prov.10.31sqq. (ad L 19c refert).

Superscriptionem nostram hab. V S<sub>147</sub> 247, η περιτομη (τη παραμονη της περιτ. d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub>) του  $\overline{\kappa\upsilon}$ ... $\overline{\chi\upsilon}$  d<sub>2</sub> L<sub>190</sub> P<sub>243</sub> D<sub>82</sub>, εις την περιτ. solum Bb; circumcisionis mentionem non facit B<sub>3</sub>. Του αγιου]του εν αγιοις  $\overline{\pi\rho\sigma}$  ημων B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub>, του οσλου  $\overline{\pi\rho\sigma}$  ημων (ιεραρχου L<sub>190</sub>) d<sub>2</sub> L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> Bb; μεγαλου hab. V S<sub>247</sub> soli.

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>147</sub> 247 L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb

app.marg.

15 V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>147</sub> D<sub>82</sub> 45 V S<sub>147</sub> P<sub>243</sub> D<sub>82</sub>

app.text.

3-32 om.B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 4 ενωπιον S<sub>147</sub> 6 θησω Bb; θησωμαι V, -ωμι S<sub>247</sub> 19 εκ σου]εξ ου S<sub>247</sub> 20 στησω]θησω S<sub>247</sub> 21 om.Bb 22 και om.Bb 24 τασ γενεασ S<sub>247</sub> D<sub>82</sub> 25-32 om.S<sub>247</sub> 28  $\overline{\kappa\omega}$  non vid.in D<sub>82</sub> 32 τασ γενεασ L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub><sup>pc</sup> 33 και om.B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> (vid.supra ad 3) 33-37 om.L<sub>190</sub> (per haplographiam) 38 παν]το L<sub>190</sub> 42 οκτω ημ.]οκταημερον S<sub>247</sub> 45]ο οικογενησ' και ο αργυρωνητοσ' και εσται η διαθηκη μου' επι της σαρκωσ υμων' εις διαθηκην αιωνιων' και ο απεριτμητοσ αρσεν (sic) Bb 46 σαρκα της ακρ.]σαρ βυστιασ P<sub>243</sub><sup>ac</sup>, σαρκα της βυστιασ p.c.

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>147</sub> (247) L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub>; B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> (1-2,33-61, v.app.text.)

4,5	10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
4a,4b,5	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> V d <sub>2</sub> S <sub>147</sub> , 2(neum.pr.om.)-10-null.neum. D <sub>82</sub>
6,7,8,9	1-8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> V d <sub>2</sub> L <sub>190</sub> D <sub>82</sub> , 8-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>147</sub>
10+11	0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> D <sub>82</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> V d <sub>2</sub>
12,13,14,15	7-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>147</sub> , 10-9-1-0 <sup>1</sup> V d <sub>2</sub> (?) L <sub>190</sub>
12a,12b,13,14,15	2-2-9-1-0 <sup>1</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
20,21,22,23+24	1-8-10-9- V d <sub>2</sub> D <sub>82</sub> , 8-10-3-9- S <sub>147</sub> , 11-8-10-9- L <sub>190</sub>
25-32	null.neum. S <sub>247</sub> (v.app.text.)

25,26,27,28,29	2-10-0 <sup>2</sup> 1(neum.post.non vid.)-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
30,31,32	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 4-10-0 <sup>1</sup> V, 4-10-null.neum.- d <sub>2</sub> , 10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
33-37	null.neum. L <sub>190</sub> (v.app.text.)
33,34+35,36,37	1-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>147</sub> , 1-8-1-0 <sup>1</sup> B <sub>3</sub> P <sub>243</sub>
33+34,35,36+37	1-10-9- D <sub>82</sub>
33+34+35,36,37	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> V d <sub>2</sub>
38,39,40,41	8-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 10-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>147</sub>
38a,38b,39,40,41	2-10-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> V d <sub>2</sub> , 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
38a,38b,39a,39b,40, 41a,41b	8-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-12-0 <sup>3</sup> B <sub>3</sub> , 8-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-12-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
42,43,44	7-1- 4...7 S <sub>147</sub> , 7-4-0 <sup>2</sup> B <sub>3</sub> P <sub>243</sub> , 10-2-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 10-8-10- L <sub>190</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 10- V d <sub>2</sub>
45,46,47	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 3-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>147</sub> , 12-1-0 <sup>2</sup> V d <sub>2</sub>
45+46a,46b,47	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
45,46a,46b,47	7-2-8-0 <sup>2</sup> B <sub>3</sub> P <sub>243</sub>

**L 58b**

Hanc lectionem hab. V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>147</sub> 247 L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub>, hic exscribunt V S<sub>147</sub> 247 soli, quos ad L 63e contulimus.

**L 58b<sup>a</sup>**

app.text.

1  $\overline{\text{CV}}$  P<sub>243</sub> 6 εαυτω post 7 πετρινας trp.Bb M<sub>102</sub> 6 ο om.Bb M<sub>102</sub> /  $\overline{\text{CV}}$  P<sub>243</sub>,  
it. 14, 29 8 καθισασ om.Bb M<sub>102</sub> 11 ποτε om.Bb M<sub>102</sub> / παρεγενοντο Bb M<sub>102</sub>  
12 εκπορ.]εξεληλυθοτων Bb M<sub>102</sub> 16 ανεστρεπται Bb M<sub>102</sub> / μαγαριτιδι Bb M<sub>102</sub>  
17 δυο Bb M<sub>102</sub> 18 πλειστοι Bb M<sub>102</sub> 20 του  $\overline{\text{CV}}\overline{\text{CV}}$  pr.P<sub>243</sub> 24 ωμοσε]+ $\overline{\text{CV}}$   
Bb M<sub>102</sub> 27-28]αντι δε τουτων κατεστησε τους υλους αυτων Bb M<sub>102</sub>  
31-32 δια το αυτους γεγενησθαι κατα την οδον απεριτμητους trp.Bb M<sub>102</sub>  
33 αυθοτι καθ. trp.Bb M<sub>102</sub> 35 τω  $\overline{\text{CV}}$ ]προσ ιησουν Bb M<sub>102</sub>

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n$  = (B<sub>3</sub>) P<sub>243</sub>. Lectiones variae non extant.

**L 58c**

Hanc lectionem hic exscribunt V S<sub>147</sub> A P<sub>243</sub>, ad L 56b contulimus.

**L 59a**

In hunc diem festum lectiones quas ad L 56abc expressimus recitandas praescribit W man.rec.

Lacuna in A; de hac lectione cf. L 46a<sup>a</sup>. Τη παραμονη (της εορτης V) superscriptioni praef. V P<sub>243</sub>. Εν αγ. πρσ ημ.]αγλου V P<sub>243</sub> V<sub>768</sub>

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> V<sub>768</sub> Bb

app.marg.

8 v d<sub>2</sub><sup>ac</sup> (corr.ipse) S<sub>247</sub>

app.text.

2 ως V<sub>768</sub> / εγενν. S<sub>247</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 3 τον om.B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 5 ελθειν V<sub>768</sub> 6 ηγιασα Bb  
15 μου S<sub>247</sub> 18 αν om.Bb 19 αν S<sub>247</sub><sup>ac</sup> D<sub>82</sub> Bb / εντελωμαι V V<sub>768</sub>, εντελω-  
μαι D<sub>82</sub> 20] + της ζωης σου D<sub>82</sub> 21 σε<sup>1</sup> om.S<sub>247</sub> D<sub>82</sub> 23 om.P<sub>243</sub> 24] του pr.  
V<sub>768</sub> Bb

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = (d<sub>2</sub>) S<sub>247</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> V<sub>768</sub>. Neumis carent V D<sub>82</sub>

1,2,3	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
1,2+3a,3b	2-10-0 <sup>4</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
4a,4b,5+6	7-4-12- P <sub>243</sub>
4a,4b,5,6	7-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 10-0 <sup>4</sup> 10-4- V <sub>768</sub>
7+8+9,10,11,12,13	0 <sup>2</sup> 1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
7,8+9,10,11,12,13	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-2-10-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
7a,7b+8,9,10,11,12,13	10-0 <sup>1</sup> 4-8-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
14,15,16,17	1-10-10-0 <sup>1</sup> V <sub>768</sub> , 8-10-1-10- P <sub>243</sub> , 8-10-9-0 <sup>4</sup> B <sub>3</sub>
14+15,16,17	10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
18,19	9-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , ⤴...⤵ -0 <sup>2</sup> B <sub>3</sub>
18,19a,19b	0 <sup>2</sup> 7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
18a,18b,18c,19a,19b	1-10-4-10-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>

**L 59b**

Lectionem exscribunt V P<sub>243</sub>, ad L 48f respice; Bb lectionem nostram recitandam indicat, ad L 74c falso lectorem refert.

**L 59c**

L 59c exscribit A, ad L 56b lectorem referunt ceteri. B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> hic lectio-

nem quam ad L 74c expressimus habent, exscribit tamen P<sub>243</sub> solus quem ibi contulimus.

### L 60a-c

L 60 habent V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> A D<sub>82</sub> P<sub>243</sub>. Tres lectiones hic exscribit A solus, de L 60ab ceteri ad L 56a et L 56c lectorem referunt. L 60c exscribunt etiam V S<sub>247</sub> quos una cum A ad L 74c contulimus; ad L 74c referunt d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub>.

Ad L 56 refert P<sub>243</sub>, scil. illam seriem lectionum hic quoque recitandam praescribit.

Superscriptionem e d<sub>2</sub> sumpsimus quocum V P<sub>243</sub> fere consentiunt (τη παραμονη της μνημης της ανακομιδης V). Εν αγ.πρσ ημ. ]αγλου D<sub>82</sub> P<sub>243</sub>. Εισ... λειψ. om.S<sub>247</sub>, η επανοδος substituit A.

### L 61a

L 61 abc habent V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb; L 61a 1-48 extant in D<sub>82</sub>, sequitur lacuna usque ad L 70b 33. Aliam lectionum seriem eandem quam ad L 49 expressimus exhibent codices italicici V<sub>1860</sub> R F atque etiam T Sin<sub>13</sub> S<sub>99</sub> L<sub>177</sub>, cf. Patm. 266 (Dmi. I, 47) et St. 40 (Mat. I, 222). Sin<sub>7</sub> et Pal easdem lectiones (sc. L 49abc) και εισ τας λουπας εορτας της θικου praescribunt, cf. ad L 72 (II, 146) et L 63 (II, 97). Hae lectiones hic exscribunt L<sub>177</sub> R (L 61a tantum) F quos ad L 49 contulimus.

Contra ea L 61a et b cum tertia lectione e Is. 6.1-12 sumpta in M<sub>102</sub> atque in recentiori parte codicis W hoc loco recitandae inveniuntur, sicut in Men<sup>r</sup> III, 475sq., cf. Ath. 788 (Dmi. I, 406); cf. etiam notam marginalem manu rec. scriptam in d<sub>2</sub>: ανα(γνωσμα) δ': εγενετο του ετους ου απεθανεν οζιασ ο βασιλευσ: ζητε τη ε' της β' εβδομαδος (L 13a).

Superscr. e d<sub>2</sub> sumpsimus. Φευρουαριω sic codd. (φεβρ. S<sub>99</sub> D<sub>82</sub>). Τη παραμονη (της εορτης V) της υπαπαντησ του κυ ημων κυ κυ habent V S<sub>247</sub>, η υπαπαντη (εισ τ. υπ. B<sub>3</sub>) του κυ... κυ L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub>, εσπερα εισ την παραμονην της υπ. Bb. Η παρ. της υπ. κυ του θυ ημων κατα την β' φεβρουαριου μηνος habet A; αναγνωσματα τα κατα παννυχιδος' τη παραμονη της υπ. in L<sub>177</sub> extant.

Υποπαντη dies festus appellatur in S<sub>99</sub> V<sub>1860</sub> Bb F

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> (1-48) B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb

app. marg.

22 V S<sub>247</sub> A; υλοσ P<sub>243</sub><sup>pc</sup>, υλοσ a.c. 38 S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> Bb

## app.text.

1  $\overline{\kappa\sigma}$  om.A<sup>ac</sup> 5 πρωτοτοκον om.B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 6 διανολγων V P<sub>243</sub>, it. 36  
 13 γαρ om.S<sub>247</sub> A / ημασ A<sup>ac</sup>(?) L<sub>190</sub> 17 ωσ]οσ S<sub>247</sub> 20 διανολγων V A  
 P<sub>243</sub> 21 του  $\overline{\kappa\upsilon}$  S<sub>247</sub> 22 ερωτησευ V P<sub>243</sub>; ερ.σε]ερωτησητε Bb / μετα  
 ταυτα]om.S<sub>247</sub>, ο pr.P<sub>243</sub> 27 ηξηγαγεν Bb /  $\overline{\kappa\sigma}$ ]το  $\overline{\theta\sigma}$  B<sub>3</sub> 31 πρωτ.]+διαν-  
 ολγον μητραν D<sub>82</sub> 36 παν om.d<sub>2</sub><sup>ac</sup> (add.rubr.) 38 μου erasum in V  
 41  $\overline{\upsilon\upsilon}$  S<sub>247</sub>, it. 60 42 (δω)σεισ εμοι erasum in V 44 εαν A / εκτεκη D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 46 περιτεμη S<sub>247</sub>, -μευ V d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub> 47 και om.Bb 48 post αγιαστη() expl.  
 D<sub>82</sub> 51 νεοσσον Bb / περιστερων A<sup>pc</sup> (man.rec.) 53 θυρα P<sub>243</sub> / ιερεαν S<sub>247</sub>  
 57 εξελ. Bb 58 -μενον S<sub>247</sub> 59 μοι]μου S<sub>247</sub>, om.A 61 και om.S<sub>247</sub>  
 65 παν om.Bb

## app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = (d_2)$  S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub>. In V D<sub>82</sub> deficiunt neumae

1,2,3,4	2-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 7-10-7-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 10-1-9-0 <sup>2</sup> B <sub>3</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> 10-7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
1a,1b,2,3,4	10-1-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
5,6,7	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> P <sub>243</sub>
5a,5b,6,7	8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A L <sub>190</sub>
8,9	10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
8,9ab,9c	10-13-0 <sup>4</sup> B <sub>3</sub> , 11-20-0 <sup>4</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 4- P <sub>243</sub>
8,9a,9b,9c	2-9-10-0 <sup>4</sup> A
10,11,12,13a,13b,14+15	0 <sup>2</sup> 7-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-0 <sup>2</sup> 7- P <sub>243</sub> , 1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 10-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
16,17,18,19,20,21	2-8-7-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A L <sub>190</sub>
16+17,18,19,20,21	1-10-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
16,17,18,19,20a,20b,21	4-2-10-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10- S <sub>247</sub>
22,23,24,25	7-0 <sup>4</sup> 7-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
22,23,24+25	0 <sup>2</sup> 7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
22a,22bc+23,24,25	2-8-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
22a,22b,22c+23,24,25	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
26+27,28,29	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 1-10-1- L <sub>190</sub>
26,27+28,29	8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> P <sub>243</sub>
30,31+32,33	7-9-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
30a,30b,31,32,33	2-7-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 2-7-1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 2-10-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-9- S <sub>247</sub>
34,35,36,37,38	8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-1- S <sub>247</sub>

34+35, 36, 37, 38	2-10-4-3- L <sub>190</sub> , 2-10-4-12- A
34a, 34b+35, 36+37, 38	7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
39a, 39bc, 40, 41+42	9-10-0 <sup>2</sup> 7- P <sub>243</sub>
39, 40a, 40b, 41, 42	0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
39ab, 39c, 40a, 40b, 41, 42	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 8-10- A L <sub>190</sub>
43+44+45, 46	1-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
43+44, 45, 46...	7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
43a, 43b+44, 45, 46a, 46b...	4-2-7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 4-2-7- ... -0 <sup>2</sup> A
...47, 48, 49...	8-0 <sup>2</sup> 7- S <sub>247</sub>
...47, 48a, 48b, 49...	7-10-0 <sup>4</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
...47, 48a, 48b, 49a, 49b...	2-8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 7-8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
...50abc, 50d, 51, 52...	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 8-10- P <sub>243</sub>
...50a, 50b, 50c, 50d, 51, 52...	7-2-2-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 7-2-10-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
...50a (... προσολσ.), 50bcd (τω...), 51, 52...	2-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
...53, 54+55a, 55b, 56, 57	7-1-8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
...53, 54, 55a, 55b, 56, 57	9-7-1-10-12-0 <sup>2</sup> B <sub>3</sub>
...53a, 53bc, 54+55, 56, 57	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
...53a, 53b, 53c, 54, 55a, 55b, 56, 57	8-8 (neum.pr.om.)-10-11-10-9-10-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
...53ab, 53c, 54, 55a, 55b, 56, 57	8-10-2-10-9-10-0 <sup>2</sup> A
58, 59, 60, 61	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-10- S <sub>247</sub>
58a, 58b+59, 60, 61	7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 7- P <sub>243</sub>
58+59, 60, 61	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 9- A L <sub>190</sub>
62, 63, 64, 65	0 <sup>1</sup> 7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> 10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
62, 63, 64+65	0 <sup>2</sup> 7-1- S <sub>247</sub>
66	0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>

## L 61b

$\Sigma = V d_2 S_{247} A L_{190} B_3 P_{243} Bb$ . Lacuna in  $D_{82}$

app.marg.

3  $S_{247} A L_{190} Bb$  11  $V d_2 B_3 P_{243}$  32  $S_{247} A L_{190} Bb$

app.text.

1]ταδε λεγει  $\overline{\kappa\sigma}$  pr.Bb 4 τα om.L<sub>190</sub> Bb<sup>ac</sup> 6 αυτου  $S_{247} Bb^{ac}$  (?αυτων p.c.)  
 8 αυτου  $S_{247}$  11 παραδωσει  $L_{190}$  12  $\overline{\alpha\nu\omega\nu}$  codd.praeter  $d_2$  14 ο αγιος  
 om.P<sub>243</sub> 22 εβουλευσατο  $V B_3 P_{243}$  / αλυκτου  $S_{247}$  24 ασονται (sic)  $L_{190}$   
 25 και]+εν  $S_{247} A L_{190}$  27 αυτοισ]επ'αυτουσ A

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = V (d_2) S_{247} A L_{190} B_3 P_{243}$

1,2,3,4,5,6,7	10-10-9-1-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
1,2,3,4,5,6+7	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
1a,1b+2,3,4a,4b,5,6,7	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 11-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
8+9,10	7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 9-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 9-0 <sup>2</sup> A
11,12,13,14	8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> V S <sub>247</sub> B <sub>3</sub>
11,12,13a,13b+14	10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 10-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
11,12,13+14	8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
15a,15b+16,17	2-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
15a,15b+16,17a,17b	2-10-3-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 2-10-12-0 <sup>2</sup> A
19,20,21,22	9-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 9-2-null.neum.-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
23,24,25,26,27	7-2-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A L <sub>190</sub> , 2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
28,29,30	8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 9-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 9-10-0 <sup>2</sup> A
28+29,30	10-0 <sup>2</sup> B <sub>3</sub>
31,32,33	7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
31+32a,32b,33	11-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
31,32a,32b,33	2-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
34+35,36,37	9-2-10- A L <sub>190</sub> , 10-0 <sup>2</sup> 10- S <sub>247</sub>
38,39	3-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 12-0 <sup>2</sup> A
38+39	1- S <sub>247</sub>
41+42,43	1-0 <sup>2</sup> A L <sub>190</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>

## L 61c

De hac lectione cf. L 2 ο. Τα ακολουθα των αναγνωσθεντων Bb.

$\Sigma = V d_2 S_{247} A L_{190} B_3 P_{243} Bb.$  Lacuna in D82

app.marg.

18 A L<sub>190</sub> Bb

app.text.

4 ο om.Bb<sup>ac</sup> 11 και om.Bb 16 ακουσσονται L<sub>190</sub> 20 μογυλαλων A L<sub>190</sub>  
25 και συνηγμενοι om.S<sub>247</sub> A<sup>ac</sup> 36 κατοικοτες L<sub>190</sub>

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = V (d_2) S_{247} A L_{190} B_3 P_{243}$

2,3	10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
4,5,6	2-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A L <sub>190</sub>
4+5,6	7-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
8,9,10	1-4-1- L <sub>190</sub> , 2-4-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sup>ac</sup>
8,9+10	0 <sup>2</sup> 10- S <sub>247</sub>
11a,11b	4-4- V
12,13	7-0 <sup>1</sup> V, 7-1- L <sub>190</sub>
14,15	2-10- A, 8-10- V
14+15	1- S <sub>247</sub> , 10- L <sub>190</sub>
16	0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> V S <sub>247</sub> A
18	null.neum. P <sub>243</sub>
17,18	2-10- A, 8-10- V
17+18a,18b	8-10- S <sub>247</sub>
17+18	10- L <sub>190</sub>
19	null.neum. P <sub>243</sub>
19,20	12-0 <sup>1</sup> V
19+20	0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
21,22+23,24,25	7-1-12-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 8-10-2-10- A, 8-10-12-10- V
27,28,29+30	7-4-10- A L <sub>190</sub>
27+28,29+30	7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
31,32	9-0 <sup>1</sup> A L <sub>190</sub>
33,34+35a,35b+36	7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> A
33+34+35a,35b+36	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 2-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>

app.rubr.

1]sic M<sub>131</sub>; και μετ(α) R, om.rel. 2 τροπ.]το απολυτικον S<sub>99</sub> 3 post κεχαρ. des.Bb; non dist. R F; ἦκε κεχαρ. trp.M<sub>131</sub>, et des. 4 post δικ. non dist. F; χσ...ημων om.R 6 δεξ.]+εν αγκαλ() R; des.S<sub>99</sub>; των ψ.ημων om.F, post χαριζ. des. 8 και om.M<sub>131</sub> 14 το om.M<sub>131</sub> 18 post ανηγ. des.M<sub>131</sub> 21 post ληψ. des.M<sub>131</sub> 23 ευ]η hab.codex 30 γεννησησ codex

app.comm.

1sq. cf.St.40(Mat.I,222sq) et Men<sup>r</sup> III,488sq. 3sq. cf.Men<sup>r</sup> III,480 9-10 Lk.1.46-48 12-13 Hebr.7.7-17 15-16 Lk.2.29 18 Lk.2.22 19 Lk.2.40 21-22 Ps.115.4 23-29 cf.Ath.788(Dmi.I,405) 26 ελπισατω Ps.130.3, cf.supra I,114, lin.1-9 27-28 cf.supra lin.8-22 28 θεο-τοκος, i.e. νασσ της θεοτοκου 30-32 cf.Trembelas, Τρεῖς λειτουργία, p.206 33 τελεια μεγαλη, i.e. λειτουργια του χρυσοστομου, cf.lin.28-29 36 Ps.115.4

### Μηνι μαρτιω θ'

app.rubr.

2-3 πλησ....τετραπ. om.M<sub>131</sub> 18 κοντακλιον]κωνδ() sic cod. 21 μετα του του hab.cod. 28 εχοντες περ.τοσ.trp.M<sub>131</sub> 31 post πασα des.M<sub>131</sub> 38 post ταυτην non dist.V 29, 33, 36, 40 om.M<sub>131</sub>

app.comm.

De hoc die festo cf.St.40(Mat.I,244sq.), Patm.266(Dmi.I,54), Const.Porph. De caerimoniis II,13 5 i.e.Martyrium SS.quadraginta martyrum, cf. Janin, Eglises, 501 7 cf.Men<sup>r</sup> IV,50; cf.etiam supra ad L 27a(I,292), app.rubr.ad lin.7-9: ρεσκαται κ(α)ι εισ τ(ου)σ αγλουσ μ' habet F 8 et 26 κατευθυνθητω,Ps.140.2 28-29 Hebr.12.1-10 31-33 Ps.65.1-3 34-36 Ps.65.10-12 38-40 Mt.20.1-16

### L 62a

app.rubr.

Hunc diem festum exhibent V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>8</sub> 13 L<sub>177</sub> S<sub>247</sub> P<sub>308</sub> Bb. υζ']ιστ' S<sub>247</sub>. 2 μνημην επιτ.] εισ την αναμνησιν L<sub>177</sub>, εισ την μνημην Sin<sub>8</sub> Bb / μεγαλου hab. V L<sub>177</sub> soli 2]αναγνωσματα εισ σεισμον: εαν φθασει νηστεια ανα-γλυωσκονται εισ τασ θ' Sin<sub>13</sub> / lineam om. S<sub>247</sub> 3 του μετα φιλαντιαν θυ επινεχθεντ(οσ) perversa grammatica S<sub>247</sub> 9 και...υζ']εαν φθαση εισ νηστι-

μον ημεραν P<sub>308</sub> 10 εισ την τριτοεκτηνη]το πρωι P<sub>308</sub>

app.comm.

Isqq. cf.St.40(Mat.I,248sq.) et Dmi I,55 sub lin. Cf. etiam V<sub>1456</sub>, supra I,599 5 αναγν.γ']duo lectiones exhibet S<sub>247</sub> 7 cf.Tr<sup>r</sup> 501 11 cf.Tr<sup>r</sup> 540 atque supra ad L 29a(I,304)

Seriem 62abc habent Sing L<sub>177</sub> Bb, de Sin<sub>13</sub> non constat quia post L 62a 39 expl. codex. Bb lectiones non exscribit sed ad L 54 refert. Duo lectiones, L 62a et c, solas praescribunt d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> (cf.St.40, Mat.I,250), inter quas lectionem Genesis utut cadit in die intercalant V P<sub>308</sub>, cf. infra p.84, lin.7-8. De ordinibus lectionum quos praescribunt singuli libri mss. in commemorationem terrae motus cf. infra p.311.

L 62a in commemorationem terrae motus 26.oct. habent A L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>102</sub>, hic autem collati sunt. De hac lectione cf. L 54a et L 46a.

αναγνωσμα α' hab. d<sub>2</sub> L<sub>177</sub>, om. V Sing 13 S<sub>247</sub> P<sub>308</sub>

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> Sing 13(1-39) S<sub>247</sub> A(L 54a) L<sub>177</sub> 190(L 54a) B<sub>3</sub>(L 54a) P<sub>308</sub>  
M<sub>102</sub>(L 54a)

app.marg.

16 L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>102</sub>(cf.L 54a) 50 Sin<sub>8</sub> A L<sub>177</sub> 190

app.text.

1 επιβλεφον M<sub>102</sub>(cf.17 et 56) / ουρανου Sin<sub>13</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 2 σου ante τ.αγ.τρp.A  
3 ελεου Sin<sub>13</sub> S<sub>247</sub> 9-10 om.B<sub>3</sub> 10 εγνω Sin<sub>13</sub><sup>ac</sup> 11]+ει P<sub>308</sub>  
15 οδου Sin<sub>13</sub> S<sub>247</sub> M<sub>102</sub> 16 ημων]+κε P<sub>308</sub> 17 επιβλεφον M<sub>102</sub>  
21-22 om.A 23 εγενωμεθα V L<sub>177</sub>, μη γενωμεθα A 24 ημασ P<sub>308</sub> 26 ου-  
ρανον V B<sub>3</sub> 28 τακησεται Sin<sub>13</sub> 29 υπολαπο M<sub>102</sub> 31 σου om.L<sub>190</sub>  
32-33 om.A 32 σου<sup>2</sup> om.L<sub>190</sub> 39 post ειδον des.Sin<sub>13</sub>(expl.cod.) /  
ιδον L<sub>190</sub> 55 αμαρτιων]ανομιων L<sub>190</sub>

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = V (d<sub>2</sub>) Sin<sub>8</sub> S<sub>247</sub> L<sub>177</sub> 190 B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>308</sub>

1,2	7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
1+2a,2b	1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub>
3,4	0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub>

5,6	7-4- L <sub>177</sub>
6	de V non liquet
5+6	0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> S <sub>247</sub>
7,8	7-10- S <sub>247</sub> L <sub>177</sub>
7+8	0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
9,10	3-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 2-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
9+10	0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
11,12	1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
11a,11b+12	7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
13,14	10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
15,16a,16b	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 2-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
17	1- L <sub>190</sub> , 8- L <sub>177</sub>
18,19,20	2-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
21,22	7-1- L <sub>190</sub>
23,24,25	10-7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> 7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
26,27,28,29	7-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> L <sub>190</sub> , 7-2-12-0 <sup>2</sup> V, 7-0 <sup>2</sup> 4-10- S <sub>247</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 2-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
30+31,32a,32b	0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
30+31,32	7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
33+34,35,36	0 <sup>1</sup> 2-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
37,38,39,40	7-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
37,38,39a,39b+40	7-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> L <sub>190</sub> , 7-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
41,42	10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub> 190, 10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
43-47	de L <sub>190</sub> non liquet
43,44,45	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
46a,46b+47	7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 7-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>308</sub>
46+47	0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub>
48,49	1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 9-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub>
50,51	2-10- S <sub>247</sub>
50+51	0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
52,53,54,55	1-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> , 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
52,53,54+55	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
52a,52b+53,54+55	10-7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>

app.rubr.

3-7]μετα την εισοδον των ιερων αναγινωσκειται το της γενεσεω αναγινωσμα  
P<sub>308</sub> 15-16 om.P<sub>308</sub> 17-18 εισερχ...κραζων]λεγεται υπο του διακο(νου)  
P<sub>308</sub> 20]επειτα αντι παροιμιασ αναγινωσκειται τουτο P<sub>308</sub>

app.comm.

Isqq. cf. St.40 (Mat. I, 250) et Dmi. I, 55 sub lin. 14 Ps. 68.18 15-16 Ps. 68.30-31

### L 62b

Lectionem exscribit Sing, ad L 66b refert L<sub>177</sub>; ad L 54 refert Bb, cf. supra. In margine S<sub>247</sub> lectionem hic recitandam praescribit manus recens. Cf. L 66b et L 46b.

### L 62c

De hac lectione cf. etiam L 46c et L 66c. Hic exscribunt L<sub>177</sub> Sing S<sub>247</sub> V d<sub>2</sub> P<sub>308</sub>, ad L 54 refert Bb.

Pro L 54b V<sub>768</sub>, pro L 66c A P<sub>243</sub>, pro secunda lectione σελομου recitandam habet L<sub>190</sub>, hic autem omnes contulimus.

αναγνωσμα γ' hab. Sing L<sub>177</sub>, om. V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> P<sub>308</sub>

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> Sing S<sub>247</sub> A (L 66c) L<sub>177</sub> 190 (L 54b) P<sub>243</sub> (L 66c) 308 V<sub>768</sub> (L 54b)

app.marg.

29 Sing S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>177</sub> (ρλιτωμεν)

app.text.

4 ante 3 trp. Sing 5 η]εν V<sub>768</sub> 7]om. S<sub>247</sub>; τηδολησαμεν L<sub>177</sub> 8 om. V<sub>768</sub>  
 17 om. V<sub>768</sub> 18 ο...ημων om. V<sub>768</sub> 20 αυτου P<sub>243</sub> 21 εκ...σου om. Sing  
 23 μου om. V<sub>768</sub> / επακ.]ακουσον V S<sub>247</sub> V<sub>768</sub> 27 εκ' αυτην V<sub>768</sub> 29 ημεισ]  
 om. A L<sub>177</sub>; του P<sub>243</sub> 33 κ̄ε]δεσποτα L<sub>177</sub> 34 κ̄ε]αγλε L<sub>177</sub>

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = V (d<sub>2</sub>) Sing S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>177</sub> 190

1,2,3,4,5	2-2-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> v <sup>ac</sup> , 7-10-7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 7-11-8-7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>1</sup> A
1,2a,2b,3,4,5	1-2-2-8-7-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 2-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
5-8	de L <sub>190</sub> non liquet
6,7,8,9,10a,10b+11, 12a,12b,13+14a,14b, 15,16	4-4-7-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>1</sup> 4-10-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
6+7+8,9,10a,10b,11, 12a,12b,13+14a, 14b+15,16	0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>3</sup> 1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 4-10-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A

6,7,8,9,10a,10b+11, 12,13	2-2-2-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 9-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
6,7+8,9,10,11,12,13	4-1-10-1-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sup>ac</sup>
14,15,16	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 7-1-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
17,18+19,20,21a,21b,22	7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
17,18,19,20,21a,21b,22	7-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-2-10-0 <sup>2</sup> A
24,25,26,27	7-7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 1-0 <sup>1</sup> 4-0 <sup>2</sup> A
24,25+26,27	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
24,25,26,27a,27b	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
28,29,30,31	2-1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 8-2-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> A
28,29+30,31	2-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
32	0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 10- L <sub>177</sub>
33	7- L <sub>177</sub>
34,35	8-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
34,35a,35b	10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing, 10-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>

app.rubr.

1 φάλμο() cod. 4 ον αγαπ(α), sc.Hebr.12.6, in margine rubro scriptum in V,  
cf. St.40(Mat.I,250) et Dmi.I,55

app.comm.

1 κατευθυνθητω, i.e.Ps.140.2 4-5 Eph.5.1-7 7 Ps.59.3 9-10 Mt.8.23-27

### L 63

Diem festum annuntiationis omnes fere codices nostri exhibent, exceptis Mon S<sub>143/147</sub> V<sub>1860</sub>. Codices alius alium lectionum ordinem praestat, plurimi autem easdem quinque lectiones quas ut L 63a-e expressimus recitandas admonent; T S<sub>99</sub> 2<sub>47</sub> R F soli extraneam quandam e Gen.18 sumptam habent quam L 63f appellavimus (vide p.99).

L 63 inter L 41 et L 42 (vel L 43) inserunt Pal Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 9 13 S<sub>99</sub> A L<sub>177</sub> 190 T P<sub>243</sub>. Αναγνωσματα των δεσποτικων εορτων L<sub>190</sub>, αναγνωσματα εις τας παννυχιδας των επισημων εορτων Sin<sub>9</sub> superscriptioni praefigunt.

Εισ...ευαγγ.]ο ευαγγελισμος Pal V d<sub>2</sub> R, εις τον ευαγγελισμον Le F; υπεραγιασ] παναγιασ Pal V, +δεσποικνησ ημων M<sub>131</sub>. Θ<sup>κου</sup>]+ανερχονται αναγνωσματα γ'' ταυτα δε ρεσκονται και εις τας λοιπασ εορτασ της Θ<sup>κου</sup> Sin<sub>7</sub>, seq. L 63d e et c; L 63abc tamen intendit scriba (cf.p.88), vide ad L 72, p.146 lin.18-19.

app.rubr.

α'1-35]τη παραμονη (εισ τ.π. R) μετα το λυχνικον γινονται αναγνωσματα γ': seq.Gen.18.1-10 (L 63f, v.p.99), Ez.43.27-44.4, Prov.9.1-11 (cf.lin.18-25 et L 49bc, supra p.14sqq.). Και μετα τουτο τροπαριον ηχος δ'' Σημερον της σ̄ριας ημων το κεφαλαιον(κτλ, cf.infra lin.51-56) R F; item εις την παραμονην hab. Gen.28.10-17(cf.L 49a), προκειμενον πλ.β': Μνησθησομαι: στιχος' Ακουσον θυγατερ' και ιδε (ps.44.18 et 11), Ez.43.27-44.4, προκειμενον ηχ.δ': Δεδοξασμενα ελαληθη: στιχος' Οι θεμελιου αυτου εν τοις (Ps. 86.3 et 1), Prov.9.1-11 atque troparium Σημερον... S247

36-73]φθανουσησ δε της εορτης εις νηστειαν (sic) ημεραν. ανευ της μεγαλης παρασκευης και του μεγαλου σαββατου εστιν ο κανων ουτωσ' μετα <την> γς' κινει η λιτη εις τον φορον και απο του φορου εις τα χαλκοκρατεια' φαλλομενου του προγεγραμμενου τροπαριου' και ευθεωσ φαλλεται το τρισαγιον' και μετα το τρισαγιον αναγνωσις' χωρις προκειμενου F (seq. L 63de)

2 γινεται ουτωσ]λε(γονται) αναγνωσματα γ' M<sub>131</sub> 17,21,25 om.M<sub>131</sub> 25 ετη] ετι V 26 λεγ.οι φ.]λοιπον ο φαλησ V, om.M<sub>131</sub> 27 post παρθ. non dist.V, it. 28 post ανων et 30 post δεδοξ. 30 post ημων non dist.V M<sub>131</sub> 31]+δοξα και νυν M<sub>131</sub> 34 ειθ'ουτωσ]λοιπον V 42 κιονην V 45 αυτω]αυτον V 51]και λε( ) pr.M<sub>131</sub>, εις τον ν' και εις την λειτουργιαν pr.Pal; cf. το αυτο τροπαριον εις τον ν'' και εις την λιτην και εις την εισοδον της λειτουργιασ φαλλεται F 52 post και des.Pal 55 post βοησ. non dist.M<sub>131</sub> post 56 hab. M<sub>131</sub> quae ad β' lin.27 - γ' lin.5 dedimus, L 63de tamen pro L 63ac recitandas praescribit 57-101]M<sub>131</sub> habet: εις δε τον ορθρον λε(γεται) το θ̄σ κ̄σ' μετα τ(ης) στιχολογ(ογιασ) και των κανωνων: και ευθεωσ προκειμενον ηχος πλ.β': Μνησθησομαι στιχος Ακουσον (cf.Pal, lin.71-73) Ευαγγελιον κατα λουκαν Τω καιρω εκεινω αναστασα μαριαμ (cf.Mat.II,180). Εις την λειτουργιαν μετα το κ̄ε εκεκραξα και τουσ στιχουσ δοξα και λε(γεται) θ(εοτοκλιον)' Απεσταλη εξ ουνου' και νυν' θ̄ν εκ σου σαρκωθεντα' (cf.lin. 64-69). Και εισοδ(ευει) ο ιερευς λε(γων) φωσ ιλαρον και ειθουτωσ τα κατα συνηθειαν αναγνωσματα και τα β' τα προγεγραμμενα της εορτης (i.e.L 63de). και το φωσ χ̄υ φαινει πασι και ευθεωσ το κατευθυνθητω (cf.lin.81 et 84): προκειμενον του αποστολου ηχ.δ' Ευαγγελιζεσθε' στιχος Ασατε τω κ̄ω ασμα καινον (cf.lin.74-76): Ο αποστολος προς εβραιουσ Αδελφου ο αγιαζων: αλληλουια ηχ.α': Καταβησεται κ̄σ ως υετο(σ) στιχος Εσται το ονομα αυτου' ευλογημ(ενον) Ευαγγελιον κατα λουκαν: Εν τη ημερα εκεινη συνελαβεν ελισαβητ: κοινωνικον Εξελεξατο κ̄σ την σιων (cf.lin.86-101 atque Ath.788, Dmi.I,429-431) 58 επιδιδει V 61 παντες]+υπ<ερ της ανωθεν ειρηνησ ?> V 65 φαλλοντα d<sub>2</sub>

app.comm.

α'10 Lk.1.46-47 11 Lk.1.48 14-17 cf.L 49a(p.12); cf.etiam pp.95,97(η' 5),  
99, atque L 72a(p.145) 18-21 cf.L 49b(p.13); cf.etiam pp.97(η' 5),99 atque  
L 72b(p.145) 22-25 cf.L 49c(p.14); cf.etiam infra pp.96,98 et L 50c(p.20),  
L 72c(p.145), atque supra L 16c, L 42c (I pp.215,529) 27-31 cf.Men<sup>x</sup> I,8sq.  
32 μεγαλυει, i.e.Lk.1.46 37 εστερεωθη, i.e.Cant.III (I Reg.2.1), cf.Strunk,  
193sq. 44sqq cf.Const.Porph., De caerem. I,30 48sqq. cf.Trembelas,200sq.  
52-56 cf.Men<sup>x</sup> IV,174sq. 61 cf.Trembelas,207(201) 63 Ps.85.1 64 cf.Mat.I,  
149 n.1; Strunk,201; infra, β' lin.5 67 cf.Men<sup>x</sup> IV,171 69 prooemium hymni  
Acatthisti, cf.MMB, Transcripta IX, et Men<sup>x</sup> IV,179 72 Ps.44.18, cf.infra, β'  
lin.9 73 Ps.44.11

### L 63d

Iacuna in B<sub>3</sub> L 63d 23 - L 67a 17.

Σ = Le Pal V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sup>7</sup> 8 9 S<sup>99</sup> 247 A L<sup>177</sup> 190 B<sub>3</sub>(1-23) P<sub>243</sub> Bb F W

app.marg.

9 Sing S<sub>247</sub> A<sup>PC</sup> F W 15 Le V L<sup>177</sup> 190, προαγειν S<sup>99</sup> 23 Sing A F W /  
Sing 9 S<sub>247</sub> A W 37 υδον υδων Pal, υδων υδον S<sup>99</sup> F W, υδον υδον P<sub>243</sub><sup>ac</sup>,  
ειδων υδον S<sub>247</sub>

app.text.

1]εν ταισ ημεραισ εκειναισ pr.Sin<sup>7</sup> S<sub>247</sub> F 1 εξηληθε P<sub>243</sub> / μωυσησ Pal  
2 χωριβ Pal 3 αγγ.]ο pr.S<sub>247</sub> 4 πυρι φλογος F 6 ο om.P<sub>243</sub> 13 τι om.  
L<sup>190</sup> Bb F / ου om.S<sup>99</sup> 247 / καιεταυ Le 14 υδεν Pal S<sup>99</sup> F 18 μωυση bis F  
20] + κ̄ε L<sup>177</sup> 21 και]ο δε F 23 εκ om.S<sup>99</sup> 27 αυτω om.F 27] + κ̄σ S<sub>247</sub> L<sup>177</sup>  
28 των π̄ρων L<sup>190</sup> 29,30,31 ο om.F 32]και pr.Le(?) / μωυσησ F 33 αυτου  
Pal; fortasse μωυσησ lin.superiori in μωυσησ emendare voluit ante 34 rasu-  
ram 3 litt.hab.d<sub>2</sub> / ηυλαβ. F 35 καταβλ. S<sup>99</sup> 36 μωυσησ F 41 του om.Sing  
S<sup>99</sup> P<sub>243</sub> Bb F 42-43 om.W 42 των om.L<sup>177</sup> 46 πολλην]καλην S<sub>247</sub>  
48-49 μελι και γαλα trp.Pal F

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = Pal V (d<sub>2</sub>) Sin<sup>7</sup> 8 9 S<sup>99</sup> 247 A L<sup>177</sup> 190 B<sub>3</sub>(1-23) P<sub>243</sub> M<sub>131</sub> W

add.,1,2 (v.app.text.) 7-10-0<sup>1</sup> Sin<sup>7</sup>

add.,1+2a,2b 7-10-0<sup>4</sup> S<sub>247</sub>

1,2	2-0 <sup>1</sup> A L <sub>177</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> Pal Sing 9 W, 11-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
3,4	2-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> , 7-10- S <sub>247</sub>
3a,3b,4	2-10-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
5,6,7	4(neum.pr.om.)-10-0(neum.pr.om.) Pal, 4-7-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing A L <sub>190</sub> , 4-12-0 <sup>1</sup> V <sup>ac</sup>
5,6+7	4-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 4-10- S <sub>99</sub> , 10(?) -1- L <sub>177</sub>
5+6+7	10- S <sub>247</sub>
8a,8b	10-0 <sup>4</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
10,11,12	7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> , 14-1-0 <sup>1</sup> Pal
10+11,12	1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> , 7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
10,11+12	2-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 7-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 10-1- Sin <sub>9</sub>
13	10- S <sub>247</sub>
13a,13b	7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
14,15,16+17,18,19	10-7-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
14,15,16	1-7-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>99</sub> , 10-7-0 <sup>1</sup> Pal, 11-7-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> L <sub>190</sub> , 2-7-10- Sin <sub>9</sub> W
14+15,16	1-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
17,18,19	4-7-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> , 4-7-4- L <sub>177</sub> , 4-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> , 0 <sup>4</sup> 7-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> W
20,21,22	7-4-0 <sup>1</sup> V S <sub>247</sub> B <sub>3</sub> P <sub>243</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 4-0 <sup>1</sup> Pal Sin <sub>7</sub> 9 L <sub>190</sub> W, 0 <sup>1</sup> 4-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
23	0 <sup>1</sup> Pal Sin <sub>7</sub> 8 S <sub>99</sub> 247 L <sub>177</sub> 190 P <sub>243</sub>
24,25,26	7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
24+25,26	1-10- L <sub>177</sub>
28	1- Pal S <sub>99</sub> , 2- Sin <sub>7</sub> L <sub>177</sub> , 7- S <sub>247</sub>
29,30,31	2-2- $\int \dots +$ L <sub>177</sub> , 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> , 10-1(neum.post.om.)-0 <sup>5</sup> Pal, 2-2-2- S <sub>247</sub>
29+30,31	0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
32,33,34,35	1-10-3-0 <sup>1</sup> W, 2-10-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 15-10-17-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
32,33,34+35a,35b	2-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> , 7-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
32+33,34+35	2-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
36	0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> 8 S <sub>99</sub> 247 A L <sub>177</sub> 190 W, 0 <sup>3</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> , 0(neum.pr.om.) Pal
37,38	7-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
37ab,37c,38	1-1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
37a,37bc,38a,38b	7-2-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
37ab,37c,38a,38b	7-10-10-0 <sup>4</sup> S <sub>99</sub>

39,40,41,42,43,44 8-10-1-10-1-0<sup>2</sup> Sin<sub>8</sub> 9, 8-10-2-10-1-0<sup>2</sup> Sin<sub>7</sub>  
 39,40,41,42,43+44 ?-10-9-10-0<sup>1</sup> Pal, 8-10-9-10-0<sup>1</sup> L<sub>190</sub>, 7-10-1-0<sup>2</sup> 6- L<sub>177</sub>  
 39+40,41,42,43+44 10-9-10-0<sup>2</sup> A  
 39+40,41+42,43+44 1-1-0<sup>2</sup> S<sub>247</sub>

app.rubr.

Rubricas hab.Pal Le V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> F 76 om.Le / στιχ.α' F 79-80]και ως προσυν-  
 ηθως εκαστης εσπερας της τεσσαρακοστης του διακονος προσφωνουντος το S<sub>247</sub>  
 81 om.Pal F

app.comm.

75 Ps.95.2 76 Ps.95.1 77-78 Ps.95.3 81 cf.Trembelas, Τρεῦς λειτ., 206

### L 63e

L 63e hic om.S<sub>247</sub>, ad L 58b refert; ibi etiam V S<sub>147</sub> lectionem exscribunt  
 quos omnes huc contulimus. L 63 non extat in S<sub>143/147</sub> B<sub>3</sub> propter lacunam.  
 Σ = Le Pal V V<sup>b</sup>(L 58b) d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 9 S<sub>99</sub> 147 247 A L<sub>177</sub> 190 P<sub>243</sub> Bb F W

app.marg.

8 Le V<sup>b</sup>(a.c.) S<sub>99</sub> 147 247 Bb F 12 ουων Le Sin<sub>7</sub> S<sub>247</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb,  
 ουρανον Pal d<sub>2</sub>, ουνον rel.

app.text.

1 εκτησε Pal V Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 L<sub>190</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb 4 με om.Bb 7 om.Sin<sub>8</sub> 10 γεν-  
 ναμαι V<sup>b</sup> S<sub>147</sub> 11 και om.Bb 12 ακρα οικ.]ακουμενα Pal 13 ουρανον  
 Pal 14 συπαρημην Sin<sub>8</sub> 15 επ' ]υπ' Bb 19 ουων P<sub>243</sub>, ουνον Le Sin<sub>7</sub>  
 S<sub>99</sub> 147 247 A Bb W 20 την θαλασσαν Pal 25]εγω pr.L<sub>190</sub><sup>ac</sup> (del.rubri-  
 cator) Bb 28 δε om.F / ηυφρ. L<sub>177</sub> 29 om.Le

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = Pal V V<sup>b</sup>(L 58b) (d<sub>2</sub>) Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 9 S<sub>99</sub> 147(L 58b) 247(L 58b) A L<sub>177</sub> 190  
 P<sub>243</sub> W

1,2 1-0<sup>1</sup> L<sub>177</sub>  
 1a,1b,2 2-10-0<sup>1</sup> Sin<sub>9</sub> A  
 3,4 7-0<sup>6</sup> Pal, 10-0<sup>1</sup> A

5,6,7	7-4-0 <sup>1</sup> Pal Sin <sub>7</sub> S <sub>99</sub> L <sub>177</sub> P <sub>243</sub> , 7- \dots <sup>m</sup> -0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>147</sub> , 7-10-1- Sing
5,6,7a,7b	7-4-10-0 <sup>4</sup> V
8,9,10	2-3-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 4-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> , 4-12-0 <sup>7</sup> Pal, 10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 12-0 <sup>3</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
11,12	2-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> W, 10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>147</sub> 2 <sub>47</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> Pal A
11a,11b,12	2-10-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
13,14	0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 7-1- S <sub>247</sub>
15,16,17,18,19...	8-11-8-11-8- Sin <sub>7</sub> L <sub>190</sub> , 8-15-8-7-8- Pal, 8-11-7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>99</sub>
15a,15b,16+17,18,19...	8-10-2-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
15,16+17,18,19...	7-7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
15a,15b,16,17,18,19...	8-10-2-8-2-8- Sing, 8-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> 2-8- W
...20,21,22,23,24,25	8-11-8-11-7-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> , 7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 2-7-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 10-1-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>99</sub>
...20,21+22,23,24,25	8-7-2-7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
...20,21,22,23+24,25	2 \dots -10-8-7-0 (neum.pr.om.) Pal, 8-10- \dots + 7-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 10-2-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
...20,21,22,23,24, 25a,25b	8-7-8-11-7-8-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>

## app.rubr.

Rubricas hab. Pal V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> F 83-84 και...φαλλει]προκειμενον β' S<sub>247</sub>, και ειθουτωσ F, om.Pal 85 ιερων]πρεσβυτερων F 86 κ.ειθ'ουτωσ]τρισαχιον δε ου λεγεται' αλλ'ευθεωσ S<sub>247</sub> / προσ εβρ. om.S<sub>247</sub> 87-88 om.Pal S<sub>247</sub> 89]το pr.F / ηχ() tantum d<sub>2</sub>, om.V 90 κσ ωσ υετωσ Pal V S<sub>247</sub>; post υετωσ des.Pal S<sub>247</sub>, post ωσει d<sub>2</sub>, post ποκον V, post δικ. F 90-92 επι...δικ.]εωσ Pal; και...δικ.]εωσ V 93-94 om.Pal S<sub>247</sub> 95]κ.ευθ.ευαγγ. S<sub>247</sub> 96 om.S<sub>247</sub> / εν τ.ημ.εκ.]τω καιρω εκεινω Pal F 97]om.Pal S<sub>247</sub>; και απηλθεν pr. F 99 ηχ.γ' om.Pal d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub>, γ' om.V 100 post την des.S<sub>247</sub> β'6-7 κ.ευθ.λεγ.]και ο φαλιτησ ευθεωσ το V 17 ειθ'ουτωσ]ο φαλιτησ το V γ'3 - ζ'10 propter lacunam in exemplari quod transcripsit om. d<sub>2</sub> σ'1 αγια]μεγαλη Pal / παρ.]σ' V / εν τω Pal / μεγ.]αγω V / τελεια... γινεται]ομοιωσ γινεται η ακολουθια V 2 γινεται<sup>2</sup>]τελουνται Pal 3 ευαγγ- γελιου]και αυτ() F / το ευαγγ.]του ευαγγ() Pal 4 ο διακ. Pal 5 εστιν ...παρ.]παρασκευη η V 6 τω αγιω σα. V / ταχ.]+κατερων γαρ των εσπερινων υδωσ εχουσι V

ζ'11 αναγινωσκε d<sub>2</sub> 12 παντες]+υπερ της ανωθεν ειρηνης ?> V  
 η'1 φθανυ Pal / εν σα.η εν κυ. Pal 3 γιν...μαρτ.]γιν.πανυχισ τη κδ'  
 του αυτου μηνος Pal 4-5 γινονται...προγεγρ.]ανερχονται αναγν.γ' Pal,  
 deinde L 63abc exscribit 6 και...προγεγρ.]ο φαλις Pal / ευθεωσ]λοιπον Pal  
 θ'1 γιγινωσκεν S99, it.4  
 θ'4 προειρημενα P<sub>243</sub>  
 ι'3-4 εισ...αναγ.]αναγινωσκονται τα ιδια της ενισταμενης ημερας Bb 4 ανα-  
 γιν. S99, it.ια' 2 5 ρεσκονται]λεγονται L<sub>190</sub> Bb 7-8 η εξ.κ.η παρ. hab.  
 Bb solus  
 ι'2-4 λεγ...ημερας om.P<sub>243</sub> 5-6 ταυτα...παροιμ.]αναγνωσματα της νηστειας  
 γενεσεωσ και παροιμιων A(cf.Ath.788,Dmi.I,431) 7 το κατ.ωσ προκ. trp.A,  
 ωσ προκ. om.P<sub>243</sub> 8-10 και μετα τουτο της εορτης εξοδοσ και παροιμια' ειθου-  
 τωσ η συνακτη του τρισαγιου A  
 ια'3 την παρ.της κοιμ.]την κοιμησιν της παναγιας L<sub>190</sub>, την παρ.τ() γενέσιων  
 (sic) της θ'κου Sing 9 τα προγεγρ. L<sub>190</sub> solus 14 και ο αποστ. om.L<sub>190</sub>

app.comm.

84 Ps.140.2; cf.Dmi.I,57,n.2 87-88 Hebr.2.11-18 90-92 Ps.71.6-7  
 93-94 Ps.71.17 96-97 Lk.1.24-39 100 Ps.131.13 102 Ps.115.4 107 προ-  
 γεγραμμενα, i.e. L 63def (p.91-93, p.99); cf.infra, β' lin.1-20 et θ' lin.1sqq.  
 β'3-6 cf.supra, α' lin.64 9 Ps.44.18 17 Ps.140.2; cf.Trembelas, Τρεῖς  
 λευτ., 206sq. 19-20 cf.supra, α' lin.34-35 21 προειρηται, i.e. β' lin.1-2  
 23 προτετακται, i.e. supra, α' lin.59sqq. 27 cf.supra, β' lin.10-16  
 γ'1-2 τα δυο αναγ., i.e. L 63de 4 εισ την βεβαιαν ημεραν, i.e. 25.mart.;  
 cf. supra, α' lin.36sqq. 5 προγεγραπται cf. supra, α' lin.14-17 et 22-25;  
 duo lectiones tantum ad vesperam Magnae Ecclesiae per Quadragesimam legebantur  
 13 προτετακται, i.e. supra, α' lin.36sqq.  
 δ'6 cf.supra L 35a, I,352 10 cf. supra, α' lin.52-56  
 ε'2 cf. supra, I,384 lin.8sqq.  
 ζ'1 τελευτα, i.e. λειτουργια 5-7 cf.Patm.266(Dmi.I,59 & notam) 6 ταχυ-  
 εστερον, i.e. ταχυτερον  
 ζ'5 cf. supra, α' lin.52-56 17 Ps.115.4  
 η'5 αναγνωσματα γ', i.e. L 63abc 6 το προγεγρ.τροπ., i.e. σημερον της  
 οριασ ημων το κεφαλιον, cf. supra, α' lin.52 7-8 cf. infra ad L 72, p.146,  
 lin.18-21 12 κατα τον αγιοπολυτην, i.e. sicut in Hierosolymis canitur  
 14-16 Lk.1.35  
 θ'sqq. cf.supra, β' lin.1-16 4-5 προγεγραμμενα, i.e. L 63de

ι'5-8 η εξοδος και η παροιμια, i.e. L 63de  
 ια'1-7 cf.supra, α' lin.1-21 8-13 cf.supra, α' lin.36sqq. atque L 63d  
 (p.91) et L 63e (p.92)

### L 63f

L 63f hoc loco habent T S<sub>99</sub> 247 R F soli. Cum L 63d et L 63e recitandam indicant T S<sub>247</sub>, seriem L 63dfe habet T, S<sub>247</sub> autem L 63dfe praescribit. Contra eos R F seriem e L 63f, L 63b, L 63c compositam prae se ferunt. S<sub>99</sub> post rubricas ια' lin.14 (p.99) habet: ευρομεν δε εν ετερω βιβλω ταυτα. ην και βλε-  
 π(ε), et sequitur L 63f. Si ieiuniis annuntiatio cadet L 63f recitandam esse monent S<sub>247</sub> F, in vigiliis F, ipso die festo S<sub>247</sub>. Bb lectionem nostram pro tertia lectione (L 74c) in diem festum S. Iohannis Baptistae habet, huc contulimus.

Σ = T S<sub>99</sub> 247 Bb R F

app.marg.

4 S<sub>99</sub> R F 9 S<sub>99</sub> R F 47 S<sub>99</sub> R F

app.text.

3 μαμβρη S<sub>99</sub> Bb 4 αυτου<sup>1</sup> om.F / τησκηνησ Bb<sup>ac</sup> R / αυτου μεσ.]προσ μεσημ-  
 βριαν Bb 5 ειδεν S<sub>247</sub> Bb 7 ιστηκεισαν T(-κη-) R(-κι-) F; παριστηκεισαν S<sub>99</sub>  
 / επ.αυτ.]αυτω επανω S<sub>99</sub> 8]αυτους S<sub>99</sub> 10 τησκηνησ R 11 -νησαν S<sub>247</sub>  
 12 om.S<sub>99</sub> 13 ευρο T / εναντιον]ενωπιον S<sub>99</sub> 15 δη om.Bb 16 νιφατω R  
 17 των δενδρων S<sub>99</sub> 19 πορεσθε F<sup>ac</sup>, -ρευσθε F<sup>pc</sup> 20 usque ad finem lectio-  
 nis man.rec. supplevit in R / ηνεκεν T S<sub>247</sub> F, ενεκεν R<sup>2</sup> Bb 23 ποιησω R<sup>2</sup>  
 25 εσπευσεν S<sub>99</sub> R<sup>2</sup> 26 προσαρραν R<sup>2</sup> / σαραν T 28 ποιησον]+δια ταχουσ Bb /  
 ενκρυφ. S<sub>99</sub> 29-30 και ελαβεν]εδραμε δε αβρααμ και αυτος<sup>\*</sup> και ελαβε μετα  
 χειρασ Bb 30]+και καλον S<sub>99</sub> R<sup>2</sup> 32 δε om.R<sup>2</sup> / βουτουρον S<sub>247</sub> 35 ο]ον R<sup>2</sup>,  
 η (sic)Bb; om.F 37 παριστικελ T, -ηστικελ R<sup>2</sup>, -ιστικελ rel. 38 δεδρον  
 R<sup>2</sup> / των δενδρων S<sub>99</sub> 39 ειπαν T, ειπον Bb 40 σαρα T, it.48 42 αποκρ.  
 om.S<sub>99</sub> 44 ειπον Bb 45 -στραφων R<sup>2</sup> / επαναστρεφοντες ηξομεν Bb 47 εις  
 ωρασ]ησ ωρασ T, η ωρασ ωρασ Bb, ον συ ορασ S<sub>99</sub> / υν T R<sup>2</sup> F

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = (S<sub>247</sub>) T. Neumis caret S<sub>99</sub>

10,11 1-0<sup>2</sup> T

22,23+24 3-0<sup>2</sup> T

29,30,31a,31b	10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>3</sup> T
32,33,34,35a,35b	1-2-2-1-0 <sup>2</sup> T
41+42	0 <sup>1</sup> T
45a,45b,46,47a,47b, 48,49	10-0 <sup>1</sup> 5-5-5-9-10 T

**L 64**

L 64abc exscribunt Sin<sub>13</sub> S<sub>98</sub> A; diei festi mentionem faciunt Mon S<sub>143</sub> L<sub>190</sub> W, in L 52 lectorem referunt. Μηνι μαλω η' [ ] ευ<αγγ>ελιστου  $\overline{\omega}$  in Mon solum leguntur. Cf. L 52.

**L 65a**

Μηνι...λα' om.Sing Bb, de Mon non constat. Η παρ. Mon, εισ τ.παρ. Sing habent, om.d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub>. Των γενεθλιων Sing A P<sub>308</sub> Bb W. Πολ.]και του αγλου μακιου' αναγνωσματα γ' Bb; εν τη παραμονη λεγονται αναγνωσματα γ' S<sub>99</sub>. In margine d<sub>2</sub> man.rec.supplevit: ζητι τα αναγνωσματα τον εγκαινι(ων) εισ τας ιγ' σεπτεμβριου, cf.ad L 50.

Αναγνωσις α' ησαιου Mon, προφ.λεξεκληλ L<sub>177</sub>

Σ = Mon V d<sub>2</sub> Sing 9 S<sub>99</sub> 247 A L<sub>177</sub> 190 P<sub>308</sub>(1-10) Bb W. Quot in Mon legi poterant linea subscripta notavimus, cf. Praefationis p.VIII.

app.marg.

5 Mon Sing S<sub>99</sub> L<sub>177</sub> 190 Bb

app.text.

4 εστιν Mon 6 -σθε Mon al. 7 ορη]ορια Sing S<sub>247</sub> 7 αυτησ atque 8 αυτησ om.d<sub>2</sub><sup>ac</sup>, add.rubr. 8 om.S<sub>99</sub> / ουδε]ου δε L<sub>190</sub> / -κηνηθ- Mon 10 ουδε expl.pars antiquior P<sub>308</sub> 11 διαθηκη μου τησ ειρ. trp.L<sub>190</sub> 12 μεταστησει L<sub>190</sub> 15 σαμφειρον L<sub>190</sub>, -φηρον Mon 17 λασπην Mon 24 ουκοδομησει L<sub>190</sub><sup>ac</sup>, -μηθησει p.c. 25 απεχου S<sub>99</sub> 30 -σουσιν Mon / σου]σε (?) Mon

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = V (d<sub>2</sub>) Sing 9 S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>177</sub> 190 W. Interpunctionem e Mon sumpsit; teleias quas lineo subducto notavi habet Mon. Neumis caret S<sub>99</sub>.

1,2

0<sup>1</sup> 7- L<sub>177</sub>, 0<sup>1</sup> 0<sup>1</sup> L<sub>190</sub>

3,4	1-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 2-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 1-2- Sing, 7-1- S <sub>247</sub>
5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12	8-2-2-3-4-14-1-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 8-11-2-3-4-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> W, 8-2-2- $\frac{3}{3}$ · $\frac{3}{3}$ · $\frac{3}{3}$ -4-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> V, 8-11-2- $\frac{3}{3}$ · $\frac{3}{3}$ · $\frac{3}{3}$ -4-10-1-1- L <sub>190</sub>
5,6,7,8,9,10,11+12	7-8-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-7-1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
5,6,7,8,9+10a,10b, 11,12	10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>4</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
5a,5b,6,7,8,9+10, 11,12	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-3-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
5a,5b,6,7,8,9,10, 11,12	0 <sup>3</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-8-10-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
13,14,15	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 8-7-2- L <sub>177</sub>
16,17,18,19,20,21,22	8-10-9-2-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing, 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 8-10-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-10- S <sub>247</sub>
16,17,18,19,20,21+22	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-10-9- L <sub>177</sub>
16+17,18,19+20,21+22	8-9-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
23,24	14-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 0 <sup>1</sup> 8- L <sub>177</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A, 0 <sup>2</sup> 7- S <sub>247</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> 8- L <sub>177</sub>
25,26,27	1-14-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 10-4-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> L <sub>177</sub> , 10-0 <sup>4</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 0 <sup>2</sup> 2-0 <sup>1</sup> A
28,29,30	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> W, 7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
28+29,30	6-5- L <sub>177</sub>
28+29+30a,30b	0 <sup>2</sup> 5- A

### L 65b

In L 41k lectorem referunt complures; προεγραφη εις τ(ο) θ' αναγν<ωσμα> του <αγλου σαββατου> Mon.

Σ = Sing S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub>

app.text.

9 γη αυξουσα L<sub>190</sub> 13 inter αγαλλια et μα duo litt.erasae in L<sub>190</sub>(σε?),  
vid.app.neum. 14 εναντιων A 20 ωσει L<sub>190</sub> 23 τησ γησ om.L<sub>190</sub> 38]  
+μετα σου L<sub>190</sub> 39 νυμφην L<sub>190</sub>

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = Sing (S<sub>247</sub>) A L<sub>190</sub>

1,2,3,4,5 10-9-10-1-0<sup>1</sup> L<sub>190</sub>, 0<sup>2</sup> 8-10-9-0<sup>1</sup> Sing  
7,8a,8b 4-3-0<sup>1</sup> Sing

9,10,11	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 2-10-0 <sup>2</sup> A
12+13a,13b,14	10-4-0 <sup>2</sup> A
12,13a,13b,14	2-10-3-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> (καὶ $\frac{\xi}{\zeta}$ ἀγαλ. $\frac{\xi}{\zeta}$ , v.app.text.), 2-10-3-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
15,16,17,18a,18b, 19+20	7-4-9-8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
15,16,17,18a,18b, 19,20	7-4-9-8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 7-4-0 <sup>1</sup> 8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
21,22,23	1-10-1- L <sub>190</sub>
24,25,26	10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 10-3-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 10-3-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
27,28,29+30	8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
31,32	9-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
33a,33bc,34	8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
33ab,33c,34	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A L <sub>190</sub>

## L 65c

$\Sigma$  = Mon V d<sub>2</sub> Sing<sub>9</sub> S<sub>99</sub> 247 A L<sub>177</sub> 190 Bb W. Αναγνώσις γ' Mon

app.marg.

6 V d<sub>2</sub> Sing<sub>9</sub> S<sub>247</sub> A W

app.text.

5 ἰλημ ἰηλ Bb 6 ευφρανθησονται Mon 7 ακουση Sing 9 εκει ειπ trp.L<sub>190</sub> /  
ειπ om.V d<sub>2</sub> / ημερα V d<sub>2</sub> Sing Bb; ημεραιασ S<sub>99</sub> 12 τον om.S<sub>99</sub> 17 -σουσιν  
Mon 18 -σωσιν W 20 γεννηματα Sing S<sub>247</sub> L<sub>177</sub> 21 -σωσι A<sup>PC</sup> Bb 23 φυ-  
τευσωσι S<sub>99</sub> A L<sub>177</sub> Bb; -σουσιν Mon 25 γαρ om.V d<sub>2</sub> 26 αι om.Mon V d<sub>2</sub> /  
μου om.Sing S<sub>247</sub> 27 τα]+γαρ Bb / αυτων om.L<sub>190</sub> 29 καινον L<sub>177</sub> 190 Bb  
31 του ϑυ Mon d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>99</sub> 32]+εσονται Sing S<sub>99</sub> / εγγονα S<sub>99</sub> L<sub>177</sub> Bb, εγκονα  
(sic) Mon 34 κραξαι Sing 35 -σωμα (?) Mon / εαυτων S<sub>247</sub> 36 καλουντων  
S<sub>99</sub> / τισ S<sub>99</sub>

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n$  = V (d<sub>2</sub>) Sing<sub>9</sub> S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>177</sub> 190 W. Neumis caret S<sub>99</sub>

2,3,4	2-12-0 <sup>1</sup> v, 7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 2-10-9- L <sub>177</sub>
5,6	9-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 0 <sup>2</sup> 10- L <sub>177</sub>

7,8,9	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> v <sup>ac</sup> A, 1-10-1- L <sub>190</sub> W, 0 <sup>1</sup> 10-1- Sing
7,8,9a,9b	1-0 <sup>1</sup> 8-10- L <sub>177</sub> , 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 2-10- Sing, teleiam post 8 habuisse videtur Mon, 1-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> v
10,11,12	ⲥ...ⲥ -1-0 <sup>2</sup> v
10,11+12	3-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 7-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 2-2- L <sub>177</sub>
13,14,15	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 11-7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
13+14,15	1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 8-2- S <sub>247</sub> , 8-10- L <sub>177</sub>
16,17	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A L <sub>177</sub> , 2-10- Sing; neumas (10-0 <sup>1</sup> ) a rubricatore scriptae in v
18,19,20	9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> v <sup>ac</sup> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
18,19+20	1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing, 2-10- L <sub>177</sub>
21,22,23,24	2-10-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-8-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 1-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 1-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>2</sup> W, 9-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
27,28	9-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 7-10- Sing
29,30,31,32	15-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>7</sup> Sing, 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 8-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 9-0 <sup>1</sup> W, 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
33,34,35	4-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 11-7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
33+34,35	1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 8-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
36a,36bc,37,38,39	∖ ... + -5-5-9-10 Sing
36a,36bc,37+38,39	6-5-9-10 L <sub>177</sub>
36ab,36c,37+38,39	5-5-9-10 Sing
36ab,36c,37,38,39	6-5-5-9-10 A

## app.rubr.

52 χαρυσθεισ]χορευθ() codex

## app.comm.

Isqq. cf. St.40 (Mat.I, 286sq.), Patm.266 (Dmi.I, 70sq.) 2-5 cf. Men<sup>r</sup> v, 78  
7-9 Ps.45.2-4 10-11 Ps.45.5 12-13 Ps.45.6-8 25 Ps.45.2 27 Ps.45.5  
28-29 Ps.45.6 30-31 Ps.45.8 33-34 Ps.46.2 35 Ps.43.3 36-37 Ps.46.7  
38-39 Ps.46.10 41-42 Ps.47.2 43 cf. Tr<sup>r</sup> 790sq. 44 Ps.47.9 48 Ps.146.5  
49-50 Ps.146.1 52-54 Act.18.1-12 56-58 Ps.45.5 59 cf. post L 66c, p.113  
lin.27-28 63-65 Io.15.9-16 67 cf. supra lin.2 72 Ps.86.3  
73-74 Ps.86.1-2 75-76 Ps.86.5 78-79 Act.26.1-20 81-82 Ps.111.1  
84-86 Io.14.15-27

## L 66a

Hunc diem festum habent V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>10</sub> S<sub>99</sub> 247 A P<sub>243</sub> M<sub>122</sub>. Superscriptio lin. 1-5 in V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> P<sub>243</sub> extat; κατά τ. πολ. om. d<sub>2</sub>; γενομενης S<sub>247</sub>; δια την... βαρβαρων om. d<sub>2</sub>; παλαι γενομενης om. S<sub>247</sub>; αναγινωσκονται ante δια την trp. V P<sub>243</sub>, om. S<sub>247</sub>.

15.iun. M<sub>122</sub>, 5.iul. diem festum adscripsit Sin<sub>10</sub>, diei mentionem non faciunt A S<sub>99</sub>. In A <αναγνώσματα> επί των κυκλωσαντων την πολιν απο (sic) των βαρβαρων in rasura superscr. man. rec. Αναγνώσματα επί ελασεις εχθρων' α και αναγινωσκονται εν τη λιτη του καμπου habet M<sub>122</sub>; η (τη Sin<sub>10</sub>) παραμονη της μνημης της γενομενης (γενομενης + τη ε' του Ιουλιου μηνος Sin<sub>10</sub>) δια την επελευσιν των βαρβαρων ητοι του καμπου habent Sin<sub>10</sub> S<sub>99</sub>.

L 66abc hic hab. V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> A P<sub>243</sub> M<sub>122</sub>; lectionem quam ad L 46a expressimus una cum L 66bc recitandam praescribunt Sin<sub>10</sub> S<sub>99</sub> δ<sub>5</sub>. Vide etiam p. 311.

Prima nostra lectio in Sin<sub>9</sub> S<sub>99</sub> V<sub>768</sub> mense augusto 'in hostium incursionem' legitur, hic collata est. Vide ad L 75.

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>9</sub> (1-26) S<sub>99</sub> 247 A P<sub>243</sub> V<sub>768</sub>

app. marg.

23 Sin<sub>9</sub> S<sub>99</sub> V<sub>768</sub>      28 S<sub>99</sub> A V<sub>768</sub>

app. text.

1 τεσσαρις Sin<sub>9</sub> S<sub>99</sub>    3 σεναχ. Sin<sub>9</sub> A P<sub>243</sub> V<sub>768</sub>, σεναχειριμ S<sub>99</sub>  
 10 ουδ( ) V    11 σου om. P<sub>243</sub>    13 ιερουσαλημ A    18 om. Sin<sub>9</sub>    19 προσ  $\overline{\kappa\nu}$   
 εζ. trp. Sin<sub>9</sub> / λεγων] + και ειπεν Sin<sub>9</sub>    21  $\overline{\eta\lambda\lambda}$  του pr. Sin<sub>9</sub>    26 το ους σου  
 om. S<sub>99</sub> V<sub>768</sub> / post ους des. Sin<sub>9</sub>    30 και om. S<sub>247</sub> / σεναχ. S<sub>99</sub> A  
 31 ονειδιστων S<sub>99</sub>    37  $\overline{\theta\sigma}$ ] ο pr. A    39  $\overline{\upsilon\sigma}$  P<sub>243</sub> V<sub>768</sub>,  $\overline{\upsilon\lambda\sigma}$  V    45 σεναχ. d<sub>2</sub> A  
 P<sub>243</sub>, σεναχειριμ S<sub>99</sub>    49 των] τον V<sub>768</sub>    52 επιβαλη A    56 αυτη] + και P<sub>243</sub>  
 67 το] τω V<sub>768</sub>    70 υπεστρεφεν S<sub>99</sub> / σεναχ. d<sub>2</sub> A (-χειριμ), σεναχειριμ S<sub>99</sub>

app. neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = V (d<sub>2</sub>) S<sub>247</sub> Pt P<sub>243</sub> V<sub>768</sub>. Neumis carent Sin<sub>9</sub> S<sub>99</sub> A

1,2,3+4,5,6	2-10-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 15-8-7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Pt
7,8	10-0 <sup>1</sup> Pt
7+8	0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> V <sub>768</sub>
9+10	0 <sup>2</sup> Pt
11,12	1-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>

11,12a,12b	2-9-0 <sup>4</sup> V <sub>768</sub> , 2-0 <sup>1</sup> 7- Pt
13+14a,14b	1-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
15a,15b,16	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> Pt
17,18,19	1-1-0 <sup>1</sup> V <sub>768</sub> , 9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
17,18,19a,19b	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>4</sup> Pt
20,21,22,23,24	11-7-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Pt, 11-8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
20+21,22,23+24	7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
25a,25b	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> Pt
27,29,30,31	14-0 <sup>4</sup> 7-0 <sup>2</sup> Pt (vid.app.marg.)
27+29,30,31	0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub> (vid.app.marg.)
27,28+29,30,31	1-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-1- S <sub>247</sub>
32a,32b,33	7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Pt, 15-10-0 <sup>1</sup> V <sub>768</sub> , 7-10-8- S <sub>247</sub>
34,35,36,37	7-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
34,35,36a,36b,37	7-0 <sup>2</sup> 2-7-0 <sup>1</sup> Pt
38+39,40,41	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Pt
38,39+40,41	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
38+39+40,41	10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
42a,42b+43	1-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
42+43	0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> Pt
44+45,46	10-0 <sup>1</sup> V <sub>768</sub>
44,45+46	2-0 <sup>2</sup> Pt, 7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
47,48,49	10-1-10- S <sub>247</sub>
50,51,52,53	1-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 2-8-9-2- Pt
54+55,56	10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
54+55+56	0 <sup>2</sup> Pt
57+58,59	1-0 <sup>2</sup> Pt
60,61,62+63	2-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> Pt
64,65,66	4-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Pt, 10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 13-9-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sub>768</sub>

**L 66b**

Hanc lectionem ut L 62b habet Sing, hic contulimus. Cf.L 46b et L 62b.

λερεμλου]ησαλου Sing A

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> Sing S<sub>247</sub> A P<sub>243</sub>

app.marg.

23 d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> 32 Sing A

app.text.

1 om.Sing 2 τεκνα S<sub>247</sub> (cf.L 62b) 9 χαρα]μαχαιρα A 13  $\overline{\sigma\rho\sigma}$  S<sub>247</sub> / υμων A  
 17 χαρμοσυνησ Sing / κ.ευφρ. om.Sing 19 ου]αι Sing 20 την om.A 21 του  
 om.S<sub>247</sub> / ημων S<sub>247</sub> 26 του om.S<sub>247</sub> / ελθουσαν S<sub>247</sub> 30 επι]του P<sub>243</sub>  
 31 μου]μου Sing 36 βοησατε Sing 40 απο]υπο d<sub>2</sub> 41 -πλασιωστε (sic) Sing  
 42 επιγραφεντες A 43 επαγαγων A

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = V (d_2) \text{ Sing}(L 62b) S_{247} P_{243}$ . Nullae neumae in A

3,4,5	10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 0 <sup>2</sup> 9-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
6,7+8	10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
6+7+8	1- Sing
9,10,11,12,13	2-2-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
9+10,11,12,13	0 <sup>1</sup> 10-1-10- Sing
9+10+11,12,13	10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
14,15,16,17	8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
14+15,16,17	9-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
18,19,20,21,22,23	1-8-10-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
18a,18b+19,20,21,22,23	7-8-10-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
18,19,20,21a,21b,22,23	8-1-7-1-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
24,25,26	7-4-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
24+25,26	7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
27,28+29,30	0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
27,28+29,30a,30b	10-0 <sup>2</sup> 13-0 <sup>4</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
31,32	7-4- Sing
31+32a,32b	2-10- S <sub>247</sub>
35,36	1-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing, 10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
37,38	8-10- S <sub>247</sub>
39,40,41,42	1-7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 8-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sing
39,40,41,42a,42b	2-0 <sup>2</sup> 4-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>

### L 66c

L 66c hic habent A P<sub>243</sub> quos ad L 62c contulimus. Ad L 62c referunt ceteri;  
 ζητει εις τον φοβον του σεισμου· μαρτυω υζ' v.

app.rubr.

θ καταφενουσαν codex

app.comm.

1sqq. cf.Patm.266(Dmi.I,78sq.), St.40(Mat.I,306sqq.), Kalendarium ed.Morcellii, I,56  $\bar{\zeta}$  ο  $\bar{\theta}\sigma$ ...ορθρ., i.e.Ps.62.2 8-10 cf.Patm.266(Dmi.I,78)  
 14 εκφωνει ο πατρ., cf.supra post L 65c, p.106 lin.45  $\bar{\xi}$  Ps.28.11 19-20 Ps.28.1 22-23 Eph.2.4-10 25-26 Ps.59.3 27-28 cf.supra post L 65c, p.107 lin.59,et Patm.266(Dmi.I,78) 30-31 Mt.8.23-27 32] +υπ<ερ της ανωθεν ειρηνης >? cod. 34 τω εβδομω, cf.Janin, Constantinople byz., 408sqq. 39 cf.Men<sup>r</sup> III,161 41 Ps.67.36 43-44 Eph.4.25-32 47-48 Act.4.23-31 50-51 Ps.37.2 53-55 Lk.11.1-13 57 Ps.32.1

### L 67a

Τη παραμονη του γενεσιου V P<sub>243</sub>, τη παρ.εις το γεν. W; τ.αγ.ω]om.S<sub>247</sub> A, +του προφητου προδρομου και βαπτιστου W. Το γενεθλιον του προδρομου' αναγνωσματα γ' Bb. Τα σφωρακιου, cf.Janin, Constantinople byzantine, 393.

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>3</sub>(17-65) P<sub>243</sub> Bb W

app.marg.

8 S<sub>247</sub> L<sub>190</sub> P<sub>243</sub><sup>PC</sup> Bb W

app.text.

1 αβραμ P<sub>243</sub> 10 εθνων om.Bb 16 εκατονταετει S<sub>247</sub> / γεννηθησεται A  
 17 ευ]η A Bb W / -κοντα inc.B<sub>3</sub> 26 πρεσβ.οm.S<sub>247</sub> 28 εαυτη]αυτη d<sub>2</sub>  
 31  $\bar{\kappa}\sigma$  V 32  $\bar{\kappa}\sigma$  omnes nisi d<sub>2</sub> 33 εαυτη]αυτη L<sub>190</sub> 36 τω om.B<sub>3</sub> 40 την S<sub>247</sub> 43 εν γηρει S<sub>247</sub> 59 ετεκεν A P<sub>243</sub> / υλον]καιδιον L<sub>190</sub> 60 καιδιον B<sub>3</sub>

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = V (d<sub>2</sub>) S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub>. Neumis caret W

2,3,4,5	7-10-null.neum.-0 <sup>1</sup> v <sup>ac</sup>
2,3,4+5	7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> P <sub>243</sub> , 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
6,7	8-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 2-10- L <sub>190</sub>
8,9,10,11	4-8-7-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 8-null.neum.-10-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 9-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
8,9,10+11	8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
8+9+10,11	null.neum.-0 <sup>1</sup> v <sup>ac</sup>
12,13	11-10- L <sub>190</sub> , null.neum.-10- v <sup>ac</sup>
12+13	1- A
15	0 <sup>1</sup> A L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>

16,17	null.neum. $V^{ac}$ , 1-3- $S_{247}$
16,17a,17b	8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> $L_{190}$ , 10-1-2- A
18	0 <sup>2</sup> $S_{247}$
19,20,21,22	4-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> $L_{190}$ , 4-null.neum.-10-0 <sup>2</sup> $V^{ac}$ , 4-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
23,24,25,26,27	8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> null.neum.-0 <sup>1</sup> $V^{ac}$ , 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> $V^{pc}$
23,24,25,26a,26b+27	8-10-1-2-0 <sup>1</sup> $L_{190}$
23+24,25,26,27	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-0 <sup>3</sup> A, 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-0 <sup>1</sup> $S_{247}$
28,29	13-0 <sup>4</sup> $B_3$ , 14-0 <sup>4</sup> V $P_{243}$
28a,28b+29	10-0 <sup>1</sup> $S_{247}$ A $L_{190}$
30,31	null.neum.-0 <sup>1</sup> $V^{ac}$ , 1-0 <sup>1</sup> $V^{pc}$ , 9-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> $S_{247}$
30a,30b,31	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> $L_{190}$
32	0 <sup>1</sup> A $L_{190}$ , 0 <sup>2</sup> $S_{247}$ , 0(neum.pr.om.) $V^{ac}$
33,34,35	1-12-0 <sup>1</sup> $V^{ac}$ $P_{243}$ , 9-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
33a,33bc,34,35	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 3-1- $L_{190}$
33ab,33c,34,35	0 <sup>2</sup> 7-3-10- $S_{247}$
36,37+38,39	3-null.neum.-0 <sup>1</sup> $V^{ac}$ , $\frac{2}{3} \dots \frac{2}{3}$ -7-0 <sup>1</sup> A
36,37,38+39	2-7-10- $S_{247}$ , 3-8-10- $L_{190}$
41,42	null.neum. $V^{ac}$
42,43,44	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 3-1-0 <sup>2</sup> $L_{190}$
45+46,47a,47b	10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> $S_{247}$
45+46,47	10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
45,46,47a,47b	2-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> $L_{190}$
48,49,50,51	8-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> V
48+49,50,51	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> $S_{247}$
48a,48b+49,50+51	10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> $L_{190}$
49,50	null.neum. $V^{ac}$
52	1- $B_3$ , 10- $S_{247}$ , 0(neum.pr.om.) $V^{ac}$
54,55	null.neum.-0(neum.pr.om.) $V^{ac}$ , 8-10- $S_{247}$ , 8-20- $L_{190}$
54+55	0 <sup>1</sup> A
56,57,58	0 <sup>4</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 0 <sup>4</sup> 1-1- $L_{190}$ , 4-1(neum.pr.om.)-null.neum. $V^{ac}$
59	0 <sup>2</sup> $L_{190}$ , 0(neum.pr.om.) $V^{ac}$
59a,59b	10-0 <sup>4</sup> A
60	0 <sup>2</sup> $B_3$ $P_{243}$ , 0(neum.pr.om.) $V^{ac}$
60a,60b	10-0 <sup>1</sup> $L_{190}$

**L 67b**

$\Sigma = V d_2(1-39) S_{247} A L_{190} B_3 P_{243} Bb W$

## app.text.

2 αδαν L190 3 και om.Bb 5 ωφθη]αυτω Bb / πρ.τ.γυν. om.Bb 7 δη om.Bb  
 8 εγγαστρι S247, it.14 10 φυλαξον Bb 17 ναζειραιον V, ναζειραιος P243 /  
 το παιδ.εσται τω  $\overline{\theta\omega}$  trp.W 24 αγγ.]αυτου L190 / του sup.lin.scr.in B3, om.Bb  
 26 εγγαστρι S247 B3 30 ναζορ. S247 / ναζειραιος του  $\overline{\theta\upsilon}$  P243 35  $\overline{\kappa\epsilon}$ ]το  $\overline{\theta\sigma}$   
 P243 36 ον]οσ (?)L190<sup>ac</sup> 39  $\overline{\kappa\upsilon}$  om.S247 / μανωε usque ad L 67c 51 lacuna  
 in d2 41 γυν.]του S247 / φυλαξασθε S247 43 φαγεσθε S247 44 ου μη  
 πτετε S247 47 τι οτι S247<sup>ac</sup>, τι ον..μα p.c. / σου]σου S247 52 ερωτησας S247  
 53 inter αυτο et θαυμ.scripsit rubric. ευ sup.lin.in V 54 προσεθετο S247

## app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = (V) d_2(1-39) S_{247} A L_{190} B_3 P_{243}$ . Neumis caret W. Interpunctionem e V  
 sumpsit.

1,2a,2b,3	7-2-10-0 <sup>3</sup> S247, 7-2-10-9- L190
4	teleia sola vid. in V, neumas e d2 sumpsit
4a,4b	8-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 20-0 <sup>4</sup> L190
5,6	1-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 1-0 <sup>2</sup> S247
7,8,9	8-1-0 <sup>1</sup> L190, 7-4-10- A
11	neum.post.om. V
10,11,12	11-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 10- L190
10a,10b+11,12	7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S247
13+14,15	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S247 L190, 1-2- A
16,17a,17b	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> B3 P243, 1- $\curvearrowright$ ... $\curvearrowleft$ -0 <sup>2</sup> d2, 0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> S247
16a,16b,17a,17b	11-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L190
18	neum.post.non vid. in V
18,19+20,21,22,23,24,	
25	10-0 <sup>1</sup> 8-10-9-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L190
18,19	7-0 <sup>1</sup> A
20,21+22,23,24,25a,25b	7-10-12-1(neum.pr.om.)-0 <sup>1</sup> $\curvearrowright$ ... $\curvearrowleft$ A
20,21,22,23,24,25a,25b	7-11-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-4- S247
26,27,28,29	7-12-12-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 7-10-0 <sup>2</sup> 8- S247, 8-10- $\beta$ ... + 0 <sup>2</sup> P243
26,27,28a,28b,29	10-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-1-10- L190
30,31,32	8-10-0 <sup>3</sup> P243, 9-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L190
30+31,32	10-0 <sup>2</sup> S247
32	$\curvearrowleft$ in $\curvearrowright$ corr.V <sup>pc</sup>
33,34	20-0 <sup>4</sup> L190
33+34	0 <sup>1</sup> A

35,36	1-10- L <sub>190</sub> , 2-7- A
35+36	1- S <sub>247</sub>
37,38	10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
37,38a,38b	7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
39,40	20-0 <sup>4</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 10-4- S <sub>247</sub>
41	sic B <sub>3</sub> P <sub>243</sub> ; null.neum. in V
41a,41bc	11-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 1-7- S <sub>247</sub>
41ab,41c	7-4- A
44	sic B <sub>3</sub> P <sub>243</sub> ; neuma pr. in V deficit
42+43,44	0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>3</sup> A, 0 <sup>2</sup> 10- S <sub>247</sub>
45,46	1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 2-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 1-10- S <sub>247</sub>
47,48,49	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> B <sub>3</sub> P <sub>243</sub>
47,48+49	1-0 <sup>3</sup> A
50,51	1-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
50+51	0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>

## L 67c

Lectionem hic atque ad L 74a exscribunt d<sub>2</sub> A B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub>. In A B<sub>3</sub> tam similes sunt ut solum lectiones varias L 67c commemoravimus. P<sub>243</sub> autem lectionem hic longiorem, breviorē illic exhibet, atque in lectionibus variis differunt L 67c et L 74a. Initio d<sub>2</sub> hic, illic fine mutilus est.

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> (53-56) d<sub>2</sub><sup>b</sup> (L 74a:1-32) S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> P<sub>243</sub><sup>b</sup> (L 74a) Bb W

app.marg.

24 L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub>; οροουσ υψηλον V

app.text.

4]ου pr.S<sub>247</sub> L<sub>190</sub> Bb W 15 του θυ ημων ]αυτησ in ras.S<sub>247</sub>; του in ras. V  
 16-23 om.d<sub>2</sub><sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 243<sup>b</sup> 16 παραγξ V A L<sub>190</sub> 19 εστω W 21]κ.η τραχεια  
 εις πεδια L<sub>190</sub> Bb W(παλδια L<sub>190</sub> W) 26 ισχυυ]+σου L<sub>190</sub> / την ισχυν τησ  
 φωνησ S<sub>247</sub> 28 υφ.]+και S<sub>247</sub> 30 υπακουσ. V in ras. post 32 expl.d<sub>2</sub><sup>b</sup>  
 33 παιδ. S<sub>247</sub> A 34 ελην S<sub>247</sub> 36 -θητι S<sub>247</sub> / ο om.P<sub>243</sub> 37 αι om.L<sub>190</sub>  
 43-44απαγγ. om.Bb 44 hab.,45 om.W post 48 des.P<sub>243</sub><sup>b</sup> (finis L 74a)  
 50 αυτουσ omnes nisi S<sub>247</sub> 53 (ε)ρημου inc.d<sub>2</sub>

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = (V) d_2^b (L\ 74a: 1-32) S_{247} A A^b (L\ 74a) L_{190} B_3 B_3^b (L\ 74a) P_{243} P_{243}^b (L\ 74a: 1-48)$ . W caret neumis. Interpunctionem e V sumpsit.

2,3	$10-0^1 d_2^b S_{247} A P_{243}^b, 10-0^2 A^b$
4+5a,5b	$1-0^2 S_{247}$
6,7	$1-0^2 d_2^b P_{243}^b, 10-0^1 L_{190}, 10-0^2 S_{247}, 12-1- A^b,$ $12-2- A$
8,9,10	$2-1-0^2 P_{243}^b, 8-1-0^2 S_{247}, 0^2 1-0^2 A A^b$
12,13,14,15	$4-10-3-0^1 L_{190}$
12,13,14+15	$10-10-0^1 A^b$
12+13,14+15	$10-0^1 A$
16+17,18	$10-0^2 S_{247}, 1-10- A, 1-20- A^b$
19,20,21,22,23	$8-10-9-1-0^2 S_{247}$
19+20,21a,21b,22,23	$8-10-0^1 10-0^1 A, 8-10-0^1 10-0^2 A^b$
24,25	$7-0^2 A A^b$
24a,24b+25	$7-0^2 S_{247}$
29	$1- L_{190}, 2- d_2^b, 10- A A^b$
30,31	$9-0^1 d_2^b P_{243}^b, 0^1 0^1 A A^b$
30a,30b,31	$11-10-0^1 S_{247}, 1-0^2 0^1 L_{190}$
32,33	$9-0^1 L_{190}$
32a,32bc,33	$4-10-1- S_{247}$
32ab,32c,33	$8-10- d_2^b P_{243}^b$
34,35	$10-0^1 L_{190}, 10-0^2 A A^b P_{243}^b, 0^2 7- S_{247}$
36,37+38	$1-0^2 L_{190} P_{243}^b, 0^1 0^2 A^b, 0^2 2- A$
39,40,41	$2-10-0^2 P_{243}^b, 8-10-0^5 P_{243}^b, 10-10-0^1 A, 2-10-1- L_{190},$ $7-0^2 0^1 A^b$
39,40,41a,41b	$1-0^2 10-0^1 S_{247}$
42,43	$7-0^1 A^b, 14-0^2 L_{190}, \swarrow \dots \searrow -0^2 P_{243}, 0^2 0^1 A$
42,43a,43b	$10-12-0^1 P_{243}^b$
44,45	$2-0^1 A A^b, 0^2 0^1 L_{190}$
44a,44b,45	$2-10-0^1 P_{243}^b$
46,47,48,49,50	$2-2-10-1-0^2 L_{190}, 6-10-0^2 7-0^1 A^b, 7-10-0^1 7-0^1 A$
46,47,48,49,50a,50b	$2-2-10-11-10-0^1 S_{247}$

app.comm.

2 cf. Men<sup>r</sup> v, 349

## L 68a

L 68 habent omnes fere codices nostri, Pal V1860 F soli non exhibent.  
 Μηνυ...κθ' om.V Sing L177 R. Τη παρ.(η παρ.,εις την παρ.)]om.d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>143</sub> L<sub>190</sub>,  
 μνημη S<sub>99</sub>. Των αγλων (καλ L177) κορυφαλων αποστ. d<sub>2</sub> L177; πετρου κ.παυλου om.  
 V W. Καθολικ(ησ) πετρου tantum Mon; πρωτησ om.al.complures.  
 Σ = Mon V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 9 S<sub>99</sub> 143 247 L<sub>177</sub> 190 B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb R W. Quot in Mon legi  
 poterant linea subducta notavimus, cf.Praefationis p.VIII.

## app.marg.

15 Sin<sub>7</sub> S<sub>247</sub> L<sub>177</sub> 190 Bb R W; -τιμωτερον V S<sub>99</sub> 16 Mon(-κνημ-) Sing  
 S<sub>143</sub> 247 L<sub>177</sub> Bb W

## app.text.

2 και]ο R 3 ελ.αυτου trp.R 5 κ.αμαρ.κ.αμμαντου trp.R / κ.αμαρ. om.S<sub>247</sub> Bb  
 6 -μενη R / εν]εισ (?)Mon 7]και pr.S<sub>99</sub> / τουσ]του R 8 δια]τησ S<sub>99</sub>  
 10 εσχατωσ V 11-15 χρυσ.]R lacunosus 12 εστιν Mon 13 -λαισ S<sub>99</sub>  
 14 δοκημιον Mon 16]και pr.R 17 επενον Mon / κ.τιμην κ.δοξαν trp.Sin<sub>7</sub>  
 19 ειδοντες R, υδοντες P<sub>243</sub> 20-22 S<sub>143</sub> lacunosus 20 om.L<sub>177</sub> 23 τελος]  
 ελεος Sing 25 in S<sub>143</sub> legi non potest

## app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = V (d<sub>2</sub>) Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 9 S<sub>99</sub> 143 247 A L<sub>177</sub> 190 B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> W. Interpunctionis notas  
 quae in Mon videntur posui.

1	teleiam hab. Mon
1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10	7-1-1-10-9-1-2-3-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>143</sub> , 7-1-1-10-9-1-8-3-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>99</sub> , 7-1-1-10-9-10-1-10-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-15-2-10-9-10-1-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> , 7-1-1-10-9-1-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> W
1,2,3a,3bc,4,5,6,7, 8,9,10	7-1-1-1-10-9-2-10-2-2-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 7-2-7-2-8-2-8-10-7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
1,2,3ab,3c,4,5,6,7, 8,9,10	7-1-1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> 9-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
1,2,3a,3b,3c,4,5a,5b, 6,7,8,9,10	7-2-8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-9-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 2-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
11,12,13,14,15,16,17, 18,19	8-2-10-1-1-10-1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 8-11-10-1-1-10-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> , 8-2-10-1-1-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 8- Sing, 8-2-10-1-1-0 <sup>1</sup> 9-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> W

11,12+13,14,15,16,17, 18,19	10-1-2-2-2-8-8-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
11,12,13,14,15,16a, 16b,17a,17b,18,19	8-2-10-1-1-10-7-9-7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
21	teleiam hab. Mon (per errorem?)
20,21,22	8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A, 10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub>
20,21,22a,22b	8-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>

**L 68b**

Αναγνώσις β' Μον; του αυτου Μον S<sub>99</sub>, καθολικησ επιστολησ πετρου Sin<sub>9</sub> W,  
πετρου επιστολη καθολικη' α' R  
Σ = L 68a

app.marg.

3 Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 S<sub>99</sub> Bb R; φεδομενην Mon

app.text.

2 νειφ. Mon 3 ελπ. om.S<sub>99</sub> 7 κατα]δισα S<sub>99</sub> 10 ανατροφη S<sub>247</sub> / γενν.Sin<sub>7</sub>  
12 γυν.]εσεσθαι R 15 απροσωλ. V 17 -ται Mon 18 ειδοντες S<sub>247</sub> 19 αρ-  
γυριοις S<sub>143</sub> / η χρυσ. om.S<sub>247</sub> 20 αναστ.]και B<sub>3</sub>, +τησ S<sub>143</sub>

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = L 68a. Interpunctio sec. Mon

1,2,3,4,5	7-1-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> , 7-7-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-1-1-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
1,2+3a,3b,4,5	7-1-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>99</sub>
1,2a,2b,3,4,5	7-2-7-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
6	0 <sup>3</sup> A
6a,6bc	1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub>
6ab,6c	19-0 <sup>4</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
7,8,9,10	2-10-7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 8-10-3-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 8-10-3-1- L <sub>190</sub>
7+8,9,10	8-9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>99</sub> , 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> 9 A
11,12,13	7-9-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> , 7-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 9-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub>
14,15,16,17	1-1-7-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 2-11-7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>143</sub> 247, 2- ̂...̂ -7-0 <sup>2</sup> B <sub>3</sub> , 11-7-7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>99</sub> L <sub>190</sub> , 11-11-7-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> W
14,15,16,17a,17b	2-2-8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub> , 2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub>
18,19,20	7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> , 7- ̂...̂ -0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>99</sub> , 12-1-0 <sup>2</sup> v <sup>ac</sup>

18+19a,19b,20	7-1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
18+19,20	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>143</sub>
18,19a,19b,20	7-2-10-0 <sup>2</sup> A
18,19a,19b,20a,20b	7-1-7-7-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>177</sub>

## L 68c

Αναγνώσις γ' Mon; καθολικησ επιστ.πετρου Sing Bb W, <καθολι>κ(ησ) πετ<ρου> Mon, καθ.πετρου επιστ. R, του αυτου S<sub>99</sub>

Σ = Mon(1-31) V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 9 S<sub>99</sub> 143(1-11) 247 L<sub>177</sub> 190 B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb R W

## app.marg.

3 Sing 9 S<sub>99</sub> 247 P<sub>243</sub> Bb W 9 δοξασωσι Mon S<sub>99</sub> L<sub>177</sub> 190 Bb R W;  
-σουσι V; -ζουσι B<sub>3</sub> 16 Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 9 S<sub>99</sub> 247 Bb W

## app.text.

2 παρακ.]+υμασ R 3 -κον Mon 5-6 εχοντες καλην εν τ.εθν. trp.Sin<sub>7</sub>  
6 καλην εχ. trp.R / καλην]αγαθην L<sub>177</sub>; την pr.Sing 7 -λαλωσι R 8 κα-  
λων]αγαθων L<sub>177</sub> / υποπτ. Sing S<sub>247</sub> W 11 ουν om.R / ανθρωπινη Mon et al. /  
post δι(α) expl.S<sub>143</sub> / του κυ in τον κυ corr.Mon? 14 -μωσι Mon  
15 -μενουσ Mon 17 αγαθ.-18 om.Sing per haplogr. 20 φημουσ Mon al. /  
αφρωνων om.B<sub>3</sub> Bb / ανων Mon al. 22 τησ om.Sing S<sub>247</sub> W / κακιασ]δουλειασ L<sub>177</sub>  
23 δουλοι κυ R 31 post το(ισ) expl.fragm.Mon / τοισκολιοισ R 32]+παρα τω  
φω R 33 δια συν.φω]δια (διασ a.c.) συνηδισεωσ αγαθησ R 36 και om.B<sub>3</sub>/ κο-  
λωφ. R 37 ει]η Sin<sub>7</sub> S<sub>99</sub> L<sub>177</sub> 190 Bb 38 τουτο]+γαρ L<sub>177</sub> 190 Bb / τω om.S<sub>99</sub>/  
φω S<sub>99</sub><sup>ac</sup>, φω p.c.(?) 39 γαρ]+και R 40 και om.S<sub>99</sub> Bb 41 επαθεν]απεθανεν  
R, επαθεν S<sub>99</sub>/ υμων S<sub>99</sub> 247 L<sub>177</sub> 42 υμιν Sin<sub>7</sub> S<sub>99</sub> 247 L<sub>190</sub> Bb R  
43 επακ. d<sub>2</sub> 50 om.S<sub>99</sub> 54 ηνεγκεν R / επι του ξυλου R

## app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = V (d<sub>2</sub>) Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 9 S<sub>99</sub> 143(1-11) 247 A L<sub>177</sub> 190 B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> W

1,2	7-1- Sing, 7-7- Sin <sub>7</sub> 8 S <sub>99</sub> 143 L <sub>177</sub> 190, 7-10- S <sub>247</sub> A W
3,4	10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> L <sub>177</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> A
5,6+7,8,9,10	1-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
5,6	10-0 <sup>1</sup> D, ↗...↘-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>177</sub>
5a,5b+6	7-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> (vid.app.text.)
7,8,9,10	8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A L <sub>177</sub>

11a,11bc	$1-0^1 L_{190}$ , $1-0^2 \text{ Sin}_9$ , $7-0^1 L_{177}$ , $7-0^2 A$
11ab,11c	$19-0^4 \text{ Sin}_7$
12,13,14,15,16,17	$7-4-7-4-10-0^1 L_{177}$ , $7-4-7-4-10-0^3 \text{ Sin}_7$ , $7-4-7-15-10-0^2 S_{99}$ , $7-4-7-16-10-0^1 L_{190}$ , $7-\sim\cdots\setminus -7-2-10-0^2 P_{243}$ , $7-4-7-0^1 10-0^2 \text{ Sin}_9$ , $7-4-10-0^1 10-0^3 A$
12+13,14,15,16,17	$4-7-10-10-0^2 S_{247}$
17+19,20 (v.app.text.)	$0^1 0^2 \text{ Sin}_8$
18	$1- \text{ Sin}_9 L_{190}$
18a,18b	$1-0^2 \text{ Sin}_7 S_{247}$
19,20	$2-0^2 A$ , $7-0^5 L_{177}$ , $10-0^1 \text{ Sin}_7 L_{190} W$ , $12-0^2 V^{ac}$
19+20a,20b	$10-0^2 \text{ Sin}_9$
21,22	$4-0^2 V^{ac} \text{ Sin}_9$
21+22a,22b	$2-10-0^1 A$ , $4-9-10- L_{177}$
23,24	$0^1 4- L_{177}$
26	teleia in Mon (?)
26,27	$7-0^1 \text{ Sin}_7 9$ , $12-0^1 A$ , $0^1 0^1 L_{177}$
28+29	$0^1 L_{190}$
30,31	$10-0^1 \text{ Sin}_8 A L_{177}$ , $13-0^4 P_{243}$ , $14-0^1 L_{190}$ , $14-0^4 S_{99} 247 B_3$ , $19-0^4 \text{ Sin}_7$ , $21-0^4 V^{ac}$
32,33,34	$1-1-0^1 W$ , $1-1-0^2 V \text{ Sin}_8 9 S_{99} B_3 P_{243}$ , $2-7-0^1 L_{177}$ , $10-1-0^2 \text{ Sin}_7$
32,33a,33b,34	$1-2-1-0^1 L_{190}$ , $11-1-1-0^2 A$ , $10-0^1 0^2 7- S_{247}$
35,36	$2-0^1 L_{190}$ , $8-0^2 A$ , $1-7- \text{ Sin}_7$ , $2-9- L_{177}$
37,38	$10-0^2 S_{247}$ , $14-0^1 \text{ Sin}_7$ , $15-1- L_{190}$ , $0^1 10- L_{177}$
37a,37bc,38	$7-0^1 0^3 A$
37ab,37c,38	$10-0^4 0^2 \text{ Sin}_9$
39	$2- A$
40,41,42,43,44	$7-1-10-1-0^2 L_{177}$
40,41,42,43+44	$7-10-1-0^2 S_{247}$ , $7-10-9-0^1 L_{190}$
40+41,42,43+44	$10-1-0^2 A$
45+46,47,48	$4-1-0^2 \text{ Sin}_9$ , $10-1-0^1 L_{190} W$ , $10-1-0^2 \text{ Sin}_7 8 S_{99} 247$ , $\setminus \cdots \setminus -1-0^2 P_{243}$ , $7-2-10- L_{177}$
45+46,47+48	$10-0^1 A$
49,50,51,52	$4-4-10-0^1 \text{ Sin}_8 L_{190}$
49,50,51+52	$4-4-0^1 \text{ Sin}_9$ , $4-4-3- L_{177}$
49a,49b,50,51,52	$7-4-4-3-0^1 \text{ Sin}_7$ , $7-4-4-10-0^1 A$ , $7-4-9-1-0^1 W$

53,54 1-0<sup>1</sup> Sin<sub>8</sub> W, 1-0<sup>2</sup> V S<sub>99</sub> 247 A B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub>  
 53+54a,54b 1-0<sup>2</sup> Sin<sub>9</sub>  
 53,54a,54b 1-10-0<sup>1</sup> Sin<sub>7</sub> L<sub>190</sub>, 10-1-0<sup>1</sup> L<sub>177</sub>

app.rubr.

1 τροπ.ευθ( ) S<sub>99</sub> 2 ως των αποστ.πρωτωθρονου S<sub>99</sub>

app.comm.

1sqq. cf.Ath.788(Dmi.I,464), St.40(Mat.I,324), Men<sup>r</sup> V,390

### L 69

L 69 habent T V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>9</sub> 13 S<sub>99</sub> 247 L<sub>190</sub> P<sub>243</sub> V<sub>768</sub> R W. Nos textum P<sub>243</sub> hic expressimus. In L 44 lectorem referunt omnes, nisi quod Sin<sub>13</sub> tres lectiones exscribit illas quas ad L 53abc expressimus. Easdem lectiones in cod.Patm.266 invenies(Dmi.I,92). Nostras autem exhibent St.40(Mat.I,340), Jerus.53 et 285(Dmi.I,92 pag.inf.).

Superscriptionem alius codex aliter fert, e.g. τη παραμονη της μνημησ των χλ' αγλων πρων των εν χαλκηδονι τη γινομενη εισ τ(ασ) ιστ' του λουλιου μηνου Sin<sub>9</sub> S<sub>99</sub> V<sub>768</sub>.

app.comm.

20-24 cf.St.40(Mat.I,340)

### L 70a

Τη παραμονη του...ηλ. V Bb W; αγ.]+και μεγαλου L<sub>190</sub>. Βασιλειων τριτησ sic plur. Bc V<sub>768</sub> seriem lectionum L 2 l, L 41 i, L 2 e praescribunt, vide ad L 70 c.  
 Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb W

app.marg.

6 παρέστην V d<sub>2</sub> A, -έστη L<sub>190</sub>, -έστιν Bb<sup>ac</sup> W; πάρεστιν S<sub>247</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb<sup>pc</sup>  
 2θ d<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> W 34 et 40 σαρεφθα A, σαραφθα S<sub>247</sub>; ἀρεφθα V d<sub>2</sub> Bb,  
 ἄρεφθα L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> W

app.text.

5 του ιηλ Bb 7 εστι Bb / ταυτα τα ετη trp.d<sub>2</sub> / υιετοσ d<sub>2</sub> Bb 8 λογου om.  
 S<sub>247</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 10 λεγον A B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 11 ενταυθα S<sub>247</sub> 12 χωρελυ S<sub>247</sub>, it.21  
 13 προσωπω A L<sub>190</sub> P<sub>243</sub>, -πον S<sub>247</sub> 15 πιεται V d<sub>2</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 16 επιτελ. vel

εντελ.  $d_2^{ac}$  22 προσωπον  $S_{247}$  Bb 25 κρεα W 29 και]ολιγασ Bb / χειμαρ-  
 ροσ  $d_2$  B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> W 30 υιετοσ  $d_2$   $S_{247}$  Bb 32 λεγον V 34 πορευου Bb  
 35 καθηση  $S_{247}$  B<sub>3</sub> 36]και pr. $S_{247}$  / εντελλομαι  $S_{247}$  B<sub>3</sub>(-ελο-) 41 την  
 πυλην  $S_{247}$  48 πιωμεθα  $S_{247}$  50 ανεβοσεν Bb / ηλ.οπισω αυτ. trp.Bb  
 52 και om.B<sub>3</sub> 59 αυτο om. $S_{247}$  79 ηλια Bb 80 ησθλον L<sub>190</sub> 84 ελαττ.Bb  
 91  $\overline{υλσ}$  V P<sub>243</sub>,  $\overline{υσ}$   $S_{247}$  B<sub>3</sub> W 99 αδικιασ]αμαρτιασ  $S_{247}$  Bb, ανομιασ W  
 100  $\overline{υλν}$  V,  $\overline{υν}$  L<sub>190</sub> 102  $\overline{υλν}$  V,  $\overline{υν}$   $S_{247}$  L<sub>190</sub> W 104 των κολπων  $S_{247}$   
 105 αυηγαγεν Bb 107 εκουμισεν A P<sub>243</sub> 108 την κλυνην Bb 110 ουμμου Bb  
 114  $\overline{υλν}$  V P<sub>243</sub>,  $\overline{υν}$   $S_{247}$  L<sub>190</sub> W 118 δη om.B<sub>3</sub> 119 αυτον Bb 125 ἐγκάτων  
 omnes codd.,  $d_2$  excepto 127 ηλιου  $S_{247}$  130-131 om.W 131  $\overline{υλσ}$  V,  $\overline{υσ}$   $S_{247}$   
 134 ανος του  $\overline{ϑυ}$  συ ει trp.W

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = v$  ( $d_2$ )  $S_{247}$  A L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> W(30-137)

1,2,3	8-10- $\curvearrowright$ ... + L <sub>190</sub>
1+2,3	10-0 <sup>4</sup> $S_{247}$
1+2+3	0 <sup>1</sup> A
4,5,6,7,8	1-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> 7-0 <sup>2</sup> A
4,5,6,7a,7b,8	2-8-10-1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
4a,4b+5,6,7,8	11-7-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>2</sup> $S_{247}$
9,10	13-0 <sup>4</sup> B <sub>3</sub> P <sub>243</sub> , 14-0 <sup>4</sup> V, 20-0 <sup>4</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
9a,9b+10	10-0 <sup>4</sup> $S_{247}$ A
11,12,13	10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
11a,11b,12,13	1-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> $S_{247}$
14,15,16,17	4-1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
14+15,16,17	10-2-0 <sup>2</sup> $S_{247}$
18+19,20,21,22	2-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> $S_{247}$ , 8-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 7-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
18,19+20,21,22	4-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
23+24a,24bc,25	10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> $S_{247}$
23,24ab,24c,25	4-2-10-9- L <sub>190</sub>
23+24+25	0 <sup>1</sup> A
26,27	7-0 <sup>1</sup> $S_{247}$
26+27	0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> A
28,29,30	7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> $S_{247}$ , 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 2-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> A
31,32	20-0 <sup>4</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
31+32	0 <sup>1</sup> W

31a, 31b, 32	10-1 (neum. post. om.)-0 <sup>4</sup> A
33, 34, 35	4-1-0 <sup>1</sup> W, 4-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
33+34a, 34b, 35	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
36+37, 38	10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
36, 37+38	8-0 <sup>5</sup> B <sub>3</sub>
36+37a, 37b+38	1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
39, 40, 41	4-10-9- S <sub>247</sub>
39+40, 41	10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
42, 43, 44	8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> B <sub>3</sub> W
42+43, 44	10-0 <sup>4</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 2-10- S <sub>247</sub>
42+43+44	0 <sup>1</sup> A
45+46	0 <sup>2</sup> A
47+48	0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> W, 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 0 <sup>3</sup> A
49	10- S <sub>247</sub> A
50a, 50b	10-0 <sup>4</sup> W, ↗ ... ↘ -0 <sup>4</sup> V
51, 52	1-0 <sup>1</sup> V W
51+52	0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
54, 55a, 55b, 56	10-2-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 11-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 2-0 <sup>2</sup> A
57, 58, 59, 60, 61	2-10-9-10-0 <sup>1</sup> W
57+58, 59, 60, 61	10-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
57, 58, 59+60, 61	2-10-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
57+58+59a, 59b+60, 61	10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
63, 64+65	4-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 4-10- S <sub>247</sub>
66, 67, 68	8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
66, 67+68	10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
66, 67a, 67b, 68	8-2-10-0 <sup>4</sup> V, 8-11-10-0 <sup>4</sup> W
71a, 71b+72	1-0 <sup>2</sup> A B <sub>3</sub>
73, 74, 75, 76	4-3-1-0 <sup>1</sup> W
73, 74, 75a, 75b, 76	8-9-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
77, 78+79	10-0 <sup>1</sup> (de oxeia non constat) L <sub>190</sub> , 10-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 10-1- S <sub>247</sub>
80, 81	↗ ... ↘ -0 <sup>1</sup> A
80a, 80b+81	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
82, 83, 84, 85, 86+87	7-4-12-1-0 <sup>1</sup> W, 7-10-3-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 7-4-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 10-8-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
82, 83a, 83b, 84, 85, 86, 87	7-2-10-9-11-0 <sup>2</sup> V
88+89, 90, 91, 92	7-4-10-0 <sup>1</sup> V W
88, 89, 90+91, 92	11-7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>

88+89,90+91,92	7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
88,89,90+91+92	2-7-0 <sup>1</sup> A
93,94,95	1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
93+94,95	1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
97	1- S <sub>247</sub>
98,99,100,101	1-10- $\frac{2}{3} \dots \frac{2}{3}$ -0 <sup>1</sup> A, 2-2- $\frac{2}{3} \dots \frac{2}{3}$ -0 <sup>2</sup> B <sub>3</sub> , 11-2-3-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
98+99,100,101	2-3-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
103,104,105,106	8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 10-9- $\frac{2}{3} \dots \frac{2}{3}$ -0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 11-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
103+104,105,106	0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>1</sup> A
107,108,109	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
107+108,109	10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
111,112,113,114,115, 116	2-7-2- $\frac{2}{3} \dots \frac{2}{3}$ -10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 2- $\frac{2}{3} \dots \frac{2}{3}$ -2-12-10-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 11-7-10-3-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
111,112,113+114,115, 116	10-3-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
118+119	0 <sup>1</sup> W, 0 <sup>2</sup> V S <sub>247</sub> A L <sub>190</sub>
121,122+123	10-0 <sup>1</sup> A L <sub>190</sub> , 10-1- S <sub>247</sub> , 10-9- W
124,125+126	15-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 2-10- S <sub>247</sub>
127,128,129	2-9-0 <sup>1</sup> V, 10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>

## L 70b

B<sub>3</sub> col.1-2 exscribit, deinde ad L 2 l lectorem refert. Lacunam col.134-175 explevit man.rec. in W; neumae W col.97-111 tantum extant.

Βασιλειων τριτησ V A L<sub>190</sub> P<sub>243</sub>. Αναγνωσμα β' L<sub>190</sub> Bb

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> (33-226) P<sub>243</sub> Bb W(1-134,175-226)

app.marg.

14 S<sub>247</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb W 17 V d<sub>2</sub> P<sub>243</sub>; του W / V d<sub>2</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> P<sub>243</sub>; βααλ W  
33 A L<sub>190</sub> Bb W 192 V A L<sub>190</sub> Bb W

app.text.

3 λεγον A P<sub>243</sub> 6 δοσ S<sub>247</sub> / υλετον d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> Bb 13 εγω om.Bb<sup>ac</sup> 16  $\overline{\kappa\nu}$  om.  
L<sub>190</sub> W / ημων P<sub>243</sub><sup>pc</sup> 23 βααλειμ S<sub>247</sub> 28 τον  $\overline{\tau\eta\lambda}$  S<sub>247</sub> 29 συνηγαγε L<sub>190</sub>  
32 υμεισ om.S<sub>247</sub> 33 ιγνυαισ W / υμων post lac.inc.D<sub>82</sub> 35 -σθαυ L<sub>190</sub> /  
αυτου]αυτων S<sub>247</sub>, it.37 36-37 om.per haplogr. A D<sub>82</sub> Bb 46 εκλεξασθε S<sub>247</sub> /  
τον om.L<sub>190</sub> 48 θετωσαν A 54 θεων] $\overline{\theta\upsilon}$  P<sub>243</sub> Bb 56 του om.S<sub>247</sub> 60 απε-

κρίθη S<sub>247</sub> 61 ειπεν S<sub>247</sub> 63 ελαλησε S<sub>247</sub> 65 τους προφητας Bb 66 αυτοισ  
 Bb / τον ενα μοσχον trp.D<sub>82</sub> 67]+την θυσιαν υμων Bb 68 -σθαι L<sub>190</sub> /  
 θυ]θεων S<sub>247</sub> 70 ελαβαν S<sub>247</sub> 76-77]επακουσον tantum Bb 76 ο]ω S<sub>247</sub>  
 85 -σθαι L<sub>190</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 86 των θεων S<sub>247</sub> 95]κ.ποιησω καγω Bb 98 προσαγετε Bb  
 102 αριθμων d<sub>2</sub><sup>ac</sup> S<sub>247</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 107 διεσκαμμ. S<sub>247</sub> 108 μετρητα σπερματα S<sub>247</sub>  
 109 κυκλω S<sub>247</sub>, κυκλωθεν W 116 ηλιου S<sub>247</sub> 117 μοι]με A 123 om.V d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub>  
 P<sub>243</sub> 127 επληρωσεν L<sub>190</sub> Bb 128 εβοησεν Bb / ηλιου S<sub>247</sub> 130 ηη]ιακωβ W  
 132 ουτος om.W 133 μονοσ om.S<sub>247</sub> 134 δουλοσ - 175 ηλιου lacunam in W ex-  
 plevit man.rec.quam non citamus 136 -φεσ S<sub>247</sub> 146 ειπον Bb 152 συνελαβεν  
 d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> 157 του]σου P<sub>243</sub> / υιετου d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> D<sub>82</sub>, it.159,168 159 σε κατ.trp.Bb /  
 ο om.S<sub>247</sub> 162 εκυψεν]επεσεν D<sub>82</sub> 163 αυτ.om.P<sub>243</sub><sup>ac</sup> 166 ουνοσ d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub> Bb  
 167]εν pr.S<sub>247</sub> 174]+και απεστειλεν ιεζαβελ προσ ηλι<ου> λεγων αυριον θησομαι  
 την ψυχην σου ωσ εν(α) εξ αυτ<ων> add.rubr.marg.A 175 και εφοβ. inc.W  
 178 αρχη in marg.d<sub>2</sub> (cf.L 71c), εν ταισ ημεραισ εκειναισ man.rec.in marg.W  
 181 αυτοσ om.D<sub>82</sub> 183 υποκατου W 189 κ.πτε om.L<sub>190</sub> W 200 ανασ.]+και S<sub>247</sub>  
 204 εν]+τη Bb 212 σοι A 214 εξηλωσα S<sub>247</sub> 215 -λειπον V L<sub>190</sub> W / σου om.  
 S<sub>247</sub> 216 οι om.S<sub>247</sub> 220 λαβειν]ανελειν L<sub>190</sub> 224 τον om.L<sub>190</sub> W

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = V (d_2) S_{247} A L_{190} D_{82} (33-226) P_{243} W (97-111)$

1,2,3	2- $\curvearrowright \dots \curvearrowright$ -0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
1+2,3	10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
1+2a,2b+3	2- $\curvearrowright \dots ?$ L <sub>190</sub>
4,5	4-9- L <sub>190</sub>
4+5	1- S <sub>247</sub> A
6,7	1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
6+7	0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A
8,9,10	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 11-7-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 1-7-1- L <sub>190</sub>
11,12	2-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 7-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
11a,11b,12	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
13	1- L <sub>190</sub> , 10- S <sub>247</sub> A
14a,14b+15,16,17	3-0 <sup>3</sup> 7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> (vid.app.text.)
14+15,16a,16b,17	1-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
14+15,16,17	0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>1</sup> A
18,19,20,21,22,23,24,	
25	7-2-8-10-9-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> V P <sub>243</sub>

18+19+20,21,22,23a,	
23b,24,25	10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-10- S <sub>247</sub>
18,19+20+21,22,23,24,	
25	7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>3</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>3</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> A
18+19,20,21,22+23a,	
23b,24,25	8-2-10-1-7-9-3- L <sub>190</sub>
27+28,29,30	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
31	0 <sup>1</sup> A L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
32+33	1- S <sub>247</sub>
32a,32b,33	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
34,35	10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> (sic)
36,37	3-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 7-10- S <sub>247</sub>
38	0 <sup>1</sup> A L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
39+40a,40b,41,42,43	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
39+40,41,42+43	0 <sup>2</sup> 8-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 7- S <sub>247</sub>
44+45,46a,46b,47,48,	
49	1-2-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
44+45,46,47,48,49	2-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
44+45,46,47+48,49	0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
50,51,52+53	7- $\overset{\curvearrowright}{\dots} - 3 \dots + P_{243}$
50+51,52+53	1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
54	10- S <sub>247</sub> L <sub>190</sub>
55+56a,56b	8-10- L <sub>190</sub>
55+56	0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A
57,58,59	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 8-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 8-7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
60+61	0 <sup>1</sup> A
60a,60b,61	10-10(neum.pr.om.)-0 <sup>4</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
62+63	0 <sup>1</sup> A, 0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 1- S <sub>247</sub>
64,65	1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 10-0 <sup>1</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
64+65	0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
66,67	7-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
66a,66b,67	8-7-8- L <sub>190</sub>
68,69	10-0 <sup>5</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 2-10- S <sub>247</sub>
68a,68b,69	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
70,71	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A
72,73,74	0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
72a,72b,73+74	?...-?...?-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>

72+73,74+75,76,77	10-0 <sup>3</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
75,76,77	7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
78,79	1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
78+79	0 <sup>1</sup> A
80,81,82	2-10-9- L <sub>190</sub>
80+81,82	10-1- S <sub>247</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
83,84+85,86	10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
83,84	1(neum.post.om.)-0 <sup>4</sup> A
83a,83b+84	1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
85,86	1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
87,88,89+90,91,92+93, 94,95+96	2-2-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> A
87+88,89+90,91,92	1-7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 2-7-1(neum.pr.non vid.)-20- L <sub>190</sub>
93,94,95+96	0 <sup>4</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 7-10-9- S <sub>247</sub>
97	0 <sup>3</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
98	1- L <sub>190</sub> , 10- W
99	0 <sup>3</sup> (?) A, 10- S <sub>247</sub>
100,101,102a,102b, 103+104,105	10-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
100+101,102,103a, 103b+104,105	11-10-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
100,101,102,103	11-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
100+101,102,103	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> W
104,105	7-0 <sup>1</sup> W
104,105a,105b	7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
106,107,108,109	8-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 10-9-1-10- L <sub>190</sub>
106,107a,107b,108+109	10-1-10-9- S <sub>247</sub>
106,107,108a,108b,109	11-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>3</sup> A
106,107a,107b,108a, 108b,109	14-1-10-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> W
110,111,112	1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 1-2- W(abhinc def. neumae)
110+111,112	1(de neum.pr.non constat)-20- A, 9-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
110,111+112	2-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
113,114,115	10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 2-10-9- L <sub>190</sub>
113,114+115	1(neum.pr.om.)-0 <sup>3</sup> A
117,118,119	1-1-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> L <sub>190</sub>
117,118,119a,119b	0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> 9-0 <sup>1</sup> A
120-126	neumae e S <sub>247</sub> sumptae (vid.app.text.)

120,121,122,123,124, 125,126,127	4-4-10-4-10-4-1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
120,121,122,123,124, 125,126a,126b,127	4-7-0 <sup>1</sup> 4-4-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
120,121,122,124,125, 126,127 (v.app.text.)	7-4-4-7-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 7-4-10-4-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> d <sub>2</sub> , 7-4-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>1</sup> V P <sub>243</sub>
128+129	0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 0 <sup>3</sup> A
130,131,132,133,134, 135,136	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 9-0 <sup>1</sup> 2-0 <sup>1</sup> 7- A, 7-10-1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
130,131,132,133,134, 135,136a,136b	7-1-2-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
137+138,139a,139b, 140,141,142,143	10-1-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
137+138,139,140,141, 142,143a,143b	1-2-8-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
137+138,139,140,141, 142+143	10-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-10-1- S <sub>247</sub>
144,145+146	1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
144+145+146	0 <sup>1</sup> A, 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
147,148	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A
147a,147b+148	10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
149	0 <sup>1</sup> A L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>3</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
150	1- S <sub>247</sub> A, 15- L <sub>190</sub>
152,153a,153b,154	10-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
155+156	0 <sup>1</sup> A L <sub>190</sub>
155,156a,156b	0 <sup>1</sup> 7-10- S <sub>247</sub>
157	1- S <sub>247</sub> , 10- L <sub>190</sub>
158,159	9-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>3</sup> A
160+161,162,163,164, 165,166,167	10-1-2-10-9-1-10- L <sub>190</sub>
160+161,162,163,164, 165,166+167	0 <sup>1</sup> 1-1(neum.post.om.)-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> 1- A
160+161,162,163+164, 165,166+167	10-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 7- S <sub>247</sub>
168,169,170,171	9-4-11-10- L <sub>190</sub>
168,169,170+171	0 <sup>2</sup> 4-0 <sup>1</sup> A
168,169+170+171	0 <sup>2</sup> 10- S <sub>247</sub>

168,169+170+171	$0^2$ 10- S <sub>247</sub>
172+173,174	1-0 <sup>2</sup> A L <sub>190</sub>
172+173+174a,174b	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
175,176,177	10-4-10- L <sub>190</sub>
175,176+177	10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
178,179,180	∩...∪-10-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 7-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
178+179,180	9-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
181+182,183,184	9-1-10- S <sub>247</sub>
181,182,183,184a,184b	10-10-9-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
181a,181b+182,183a, 183b,184a,184b	4-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>3</sup> A
185+186,187	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
188,189	4-10- S <sub>247</sub>
188+189	0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>3</sup> A
190,191,192,193	2-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 8-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
194,195,196	4-3-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A
197,198,199	8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>3</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> A
197,198+199	10-0 <sup>1</sup> V P <sub>243</sub>
200,201	7-0 <sup>2</sup> A
202,203,204,205,206, 207	7-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-2-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
202+203,204,205,206, 207	10-1-8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
208,209,210+211	10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
208,209	1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
210,211	7-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 20-0 <sup>4</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
214,215+216,217,218, 219,220	10-1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
214,215a,215b+216	2-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
214a,214b,215,216	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
217,218,219,220	4-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> <sup>PC</sup> , 4-2(?) -10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> <sup>ac</sup> , 4-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
222a,222b,223	4-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 4-0 <sup>1</sup> 6- A
222,223a,223b	0 <sup>1</sup> 6-5- L <sub>190</sub>

## L 70c

Col.1-3 exscriptis ad L 2e lectorem refert B<sub>3</sub>; ειπεν ηλιασ τω ελισσαιε καθου  
habet L<sub>190</sub>, ad L 2e refert. Col.1-14 deficiunt neumae in W.

$\Sigma = V d_2 S_{247} A D_{82} P_{243} Bb W$

app.marg.

75 A Bb W

app.text.

3  $\overline{\text{υιν}}$  V 4 αυτον W 7 επ'αυτω S<sub>247</sub> 8 -λειπεν V 12 αναγειν]αναβηναι S<sub>247</sub>  
 13 συσειστω S<sub>247</sub> 16 αρχη in marg.d<sub>2</sub> (cf.L 2e) 22 σου]μου W 27]και pr.S<sub>247</sub>  
 40 η om.S<sub>247</sub> 42 γεννηθ. S<sub>247</sub> 48]και pr.P<sub>243</sub> 54 -χωρησεν W, -χωρησαν S<sub>247</sub> /  
 αμφοτεροι S<sub>247</sub> 55 συσεισ. S<sub>247</sub> W, in D<sub>82</sub> non vid. 56  $\overline{\text{συνον}}$  V A Bb W  
 58-60 W lacunosus 61 ουκειτ S<sub>247</sub> 65 ελίσ. om.S<sub>247</sub> 66-67 om.D<sub>82</sub>  
 66 επανω S<sub>247</sub> 68 κ.εστη om.S<sub>247</sub> / χειλουσ]χειμαρρου S<sub>247</sub> 72 διερεθη S<sub>247</sub>  
 76-77 κ.διηρ.-τα υδατα om.Bb 77 εκ δευτ.τα υδατα trp.P<sub>243</sub>

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = V (d_2) S_{247} A D_{82} P_{243} W(15-80)$

1,2,3,4,5	7-2-10-10-0 <sup>1</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
1,2,3,4+5	7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> A, 10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 10- S <sub>247</sub>
6,7,8,9,10	0 <sup>1</sup> 10-7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-10-9- S <sub>247</sub>
11,12,13ab,13c,14,15	2-2-7-7 (neum.pr.om.)-10-0 <sup>4</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
11+12+13ab,13c,14+15	1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
11+12+13a,13bc,14a, 14b,15	10-0 <sup>2</sup> 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
16	0 <sup>1</sup> A W, 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
17,18,19+20	10-2-0 <sup>2</sup> A
17,18,19	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 2-1-0 <sup>1</sup> W
21,22,23	15-10-0 <sup>4</sup> W
21+22,23	7-0 <sup>4</sup> A
24	7- A
25,26,27,28	10-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
25,26,27+28	11-7-0 <sup>1</sup> W
25+26,27+28	1-1- S <sub>247</sub>
29,30	7-0 <sup>1</sup> W
29+30	0 <sup>1</sup> A, 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
31,32,33,34,35,36	10-9-9-1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 10-null.neum.-10-9-10-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 2-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> A, 10-9-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> W

37,38	2-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
46,47,48	7-8-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A W
49,50	7-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
51a,51b,52,53,54	2-8-8-10-10- A
55,56,57,58	1-10-1-0 <sup>1</sup> W, 2-10-12-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 8-10-3-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
55a,55b+56,57,58	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-0 <sup>1</sup> A
61	0 <sup>3</sup> A, 1- W
62+63,64	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 14-0 <sup>1</sup> W
65,66,67,68,69+70, 71,72	1-10-1-10-9-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
65,66,67,68	15-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> W, 2-0 <sup>1</sup> 2-0 <sup>1</sup> A
65,68 (vid.app.text.)	2-0 <sup>5</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
69,70,71,72	2-2-2-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub> , 15-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> W
69+70,71,72	1-7-10- A
74+75	0 <sup>2</sup> A

app.comm.

1-2 cf.Men<sup>r</sup> VI,177 et Ath.788(Dmi.I,472)

### L 71a

Superscriptionem εἰς τὴν μεταμορφωσιν (ἡ μεταμ.) hab. d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>99</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> R F; τοῦ...ΧΥ hab. d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>99</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub>, τοῦ ΚΥ tantum V.

Ἐσπερας]εἰς τὴν παραμονὴν R F. Μετα...καθ.]εἰς τὸ λυχνικὸν Sin<sub>7</sub> S<sub>99</sub>

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>7</sub> 8 9 S<sub>99</sub> 247 A L<sub>190</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb R F

app.marg.

19 V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>7</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 22 A L<sub>190</sub> Bb F 25 V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>7</sub> S<sub>99</sub> D<sub>82</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> F<sup>ac</sup> 32 A L<sub>190</sub> Bb R F

app.text.

1]εν ταις ἡμεραις ἐκελαις pr.R F / μωσῆν Bb R F 3 σιηθι]λοθη R F 5 λιθ.  
non vid.in D<sub>82</sub> 7 εγραφαν R<sup>ac</sup> 9 μωσῆς Sin<sub>9</sub> Bb R F 10 τσ B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> R F  
11 ἐπ.]εἰς R F 12 εἶπαν F, -πων R 13 ἡσυχασατε Bb 14 ἀναστρεφωμεν F;  
ἀν ἐπιστρ.]ἀναστρ. Sin<sub>8</sub> S<sub>247</sub> R 17]καὶ pr.F / τινη]τι F / κρισισ]ρησῶ F  
18 προκορ. V<sup>pc</sup> Sin<sub>9</sub> 19 μωσ.]+καὶ ἰησοῦς R(τσ) F 21 ἡ δοξα τ.θυ κατ.τρρ.R  
22 ἐπ.]εἰς F 23 αὐτω V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> R, αὐτον S<sub>99</sub> 26]εν pr.Sin<sub>8</sub>  
S<sub>99</sub> 247 29 ὡς R 35 ἐν τω ορ. om.F

app.neum.

 $\Sigma^n = V (d_2) \text{ Sin}_7 \ 8 \ 9 \ S_{99} \ 247 \ A \ L_{190} \ D_{82} \ B_3 \ P_{243}$ 

2,3	2-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> S <sub>247</sub> L <sub>190</sub>
2a,2b,3	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
4,5,6,7,8	4-10-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 10-10-9-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 15-10-9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>99</sub>
4+5,6,7,8	2-9-2-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 2-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> , 10-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub>
9,10,11	1-7-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 11-7-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> A, 11-7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>99</sub> , 11-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
13,14	10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> L <sub>190</sub> , 10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 14-0 <sup>2</sup> A
13,14a,14b	9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub>
15,16	9-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub>
17,18	40...40-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>99</sub>
19,20	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 14-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 14-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>99</sub>
21,22,23,24	1(neum.pr.non vid.)-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> V, 1-20-9-0 <sup>1</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 2-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> 9 L <sub>190</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-10- S <sub>247</sub>
25,26,27	15-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>99</sub> , 16-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> 7-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
28,29,30,31	2-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A L <sub>190</sub>
32,33,34	11-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> , 15-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> S <sub>99</sub> L <sub>190</sub>
32+33,34	10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> D <sub>82</sub> B <sub>3</sub> , 14-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 5-5- S <sub>247</sub>

**L 71b**Ad L 40b referunt V D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> R. $\Sigma = d_2 \text{ Sin}_7 \ 8 \ 9 \ S_{99} \ 247 \ A \ L_{190} \ P_{243} \ B_b \ F$ 

app.marg.

1 A L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>b</sub> F      8 L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>b</sub> F      42 Sin<sub>9</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>b</sub>; om.F      69 L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>b</sub>  
74 Sin<sub>9</sub> A B<sub>b</sub>      82 Sin<sub>9</sub> A L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>b</sub> F

app.text.

1]εν ταυς ημερας εκεινας pr.L<sub>190</sub> F    3 προσ]+τον S<sub>247</sub> F    6 ναυ Sin<sub>9</sub> S<sub>99</sub>  
7 εκορευετο P<sub>243</sub>    9 συ]δε F<sup>ac</sup> (cf.14)    10 αναγετε L<sub>190</sub>    17-18 σου εμφ.]  
του θυ φανισον man.rec.S<sub>247</sub>    19 γνωστος S<sub>247</sub> L<sub>190</sub> P<sub>243</sub> / ειδω Sin<sub>7</sub> B<sub>b</sub> /  
σε om.L<sub>190</sub><sup>ac</sup> (?)    20 ω ευρηκωσ trp.F    21 εναντιον F    23 εθν]+το μεγα F  
24]ειπε δε αυτω κσ B<sub>b</sub> / αυτω κσ om.F    25 εγω om.F / -σωμα B<sub>b</sub>    26 ειπεν]  
λεγει F    27 αυτ.συ trp.F / πορευη F    36 και ειπεν F    37 σοι]σου B<sub>b</sub>  
40]παρ'εμου F / μου]εμου Sin<sub>9</sub> A    43]+εμφανισον μοι σεαυτον F    46 σου]  
σου P<sub>243</sub>    47-48 τω ονοματι μου κν]επι τω ονομ. κν F    54 μου το προσωπον

trp.F 55 ου...μου om.A<sup>ac</sup>, add.rubr.marg. 58 και om.F 59 μου η δοξα trp.F  
 62 επι σε τη χ.μου trp.F 69-80 om.F 71]και ελαβε μωυσησ μεθ'εαυτου. τασ  
 δυο πλακασ τασ λιθινας Bb 72 κσ om.A<sup>ac</sup>, add.rubr. 77 κσ om.Sing A<sup>ac</sup> (add.  
 rubr.) L190 79 κ.ελ. om.S247 81 δικαιοσυνη cod. 85 om.F

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = (d_2) \text{ Sin}_7 \ 8 \ 9 \ S_{99} \ 247 \ A \ L_{190} \ P_{243}$

add.,1,2,3,4 (v.app.

text.)	7-1-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> L190
5,6,7	7-2-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 11-7-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> 8 S <sub>99</sub> 247 L190
8	0 <sup>3</sup> Sing A
9,10,11+12,13	7-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
11,12,13	8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
11+12,13	1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
17,18	7-0 <sup>2</sup> A, κσ ... κσ -0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>99</sub> , 7-10- Sin <sub>7</sub> 9
19	1(neum.post.om) L190
20,21,22,23	8-10-11-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
24-35	neumae in Sing solo extant
36	0 <sup>3</sup> Sing
37,38	9-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>99</sub>
39,40,41+42	8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
44,45,46,47,48	4-15-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>99</sub> , 4-0 <sup>3</sup> 10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> A
49,50,51,52	κσ ... κσ -10-3-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>99</sub>
49,50,51+52	4-10-12- P <sub>243</sub>
53,54a,54b	4-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> 9
55a,55b	1-0 <sup>2</sup> A
57,58,59	2-9-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
60,61,62,63	10-4-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
66,67	1-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing
69,70,71	7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> , 11-1-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 11-10-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing, 7-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
72,73	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 14-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 14-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>99</sub>
74,75,76	10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> , 10-12-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 0 <sup>2</sup> 4-10- S <sub>247</sub>
77,78,79,80	1-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 15-8-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>99</sub>
77+78,79,80	2-10-0 <sup>2</sup> Sing, 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L190

### L 71c

Cf.L 70b. Τριτησ]δ' S<sub>247</sub>; βασ.τριτησ complures.

$\Sigma = V d_2 \text{ Sin}_7 \ 8 \ 9 \ S_{99} \ 247 \ A \ L_{190} \ D_{82} \ B_3 \ P_{243} \ Bb \ R \ F$

app.marg.

25  $V d_2 \text{ Sin}_8 \ L_{190} \ D_{82} \ B_3 \ P_{243}$       34  $V d_2 \text{ Sin}_7 \ 8 \ D_{82} \ B_3 \ P_{243} \ R$   
47  $Bb \ R \ F$       68  $A \ L_{190} \ Bb \ R^{ac} \ F$

app.text.

2]την Bb    3 η εστι τουλην R F    6 inter επο- et -ρευθη spatium 5 litt.hab.  
D<sub>82</sub>    8 εισηλαθε L<sub>190</sub> / εκαθησεν L<sub>190</sub> R / αρκευθου]ραθανειν F, ραθαμ(ιν) R  
9  $\overline{\kappa\epsilon}$  απ'εμου trp.Bb / ειμι om.Bb    12 inter ηφα- et -το spatium 5 litt.hab.D<sub>82</sub>  
15  $\overline{\kappa\alpha\iota}$  om.S<sub>99</sub> Bb / κ.π.ε om.R F    16 απεβλ. Bb, de D<sub>82</sub> non constat    18 ολλυρ.  
V d<sub>2</sub> Sin<sub>8</sub> S<sub>247</sub> D<sub>82</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub>, ολογρ. R    26 ανασ.] $\overline{\kappa\alpha\iota}$  Sin<sub>8</sub> Bb    27-32 R lacu-  
nosus    33 του ορουσ R F    36  $\overline{\kappa\upsilon}$  om.Bb    37]αυτω  $\overline{\kappa\sigma}$  Bb    38 συ R    39 om.R Bb  
40 τω om.R Bb    41 ενκατ. R, -λιπον Bb    42 κατεσκαφαν R, -σκαμφαν Bb  
46 αυτω  $\overline{\kappa\sigma}$  om.F    47 εν τω ορει om.R F, post 48  $\overline{\kappa\upsilon}$  trp.Bb    48 του  $\overline{\kappa\upsilon}$  F  
49-50]ιδου (γαρ Bb) παρελευσεται  $\overline{\kappa\sigma}$  Bb R F    51  $\overline{\kappa\alpha\iota}$ ]ιδου R F / κρατ.μεγα  
trp.R    57 συνσεισμος R F, it.58,59; συσεισμ. S<sub>99</sub>, it.58,59    58 συσεισμ.L<sub>190</sub>  
(it.59), συσσω D<sub>82</sub>    61]και pr.S<sub>99</sub> 247    63 φωνησ R    67]και pr.F / εαυτου  
Sin<sub>9</sub> A    69 παρα]υπο Bb R F    73 ηλιου om.Bb R    74 τω om.R    75 ενκατελειπον R  
/ οι υιοι  $\overline{\tau\eta\lambda}$  τ.διαθ.σου trp.Bb    76]και pr.Bb / καθειλαν Bb R    81 και om.  
R F    82 εισ]την R F    83 ερημον R    84  $\overline{\upsilon\lambda\upsilon}$  V,  $\overline{\upsilon\upsilon}$  Sin<sub>7</sub> 9 / σαφαθ Sin<sub>8</sub>  
84 της om.R F    85 υιον υιου]ελιου R F / υιου]υιον F / ραμεσσι F, -σει R /  
εισ βασ. F    86 ασαφατ R    87]απο ελμαουλ R F    88 χρισεισ om.Bb / εισ om.R

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = V (d_2) \text{ Sin}_7 \ 8 \ 9 \ S_{99} \ 247 \ A \ L_{190} \ D_{82} \ B_3 \ P_{243}$

1,2,3,4	7-2-7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>99</sub> , 7-10-10-0 <sup>2</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
5,6,7,8,10	7-11-7-9-0 <sup>1</sup> A
5+6,7,8,10	1-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> L <sub>190</sub> , 7-10-9-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
5,6,7,8,10a,10b	7-1-10-9-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> , 7-2-10-9-19-0 <sup>4</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
11,12,13	2-20-0 <sup>1</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 11-7-0 <sup>1</sup> A
11+12,13	10-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
14,15	4-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> 8 S <sub>99</sub> 247, 4(neum.post.om.)-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> , 4- $\overline{\zeta}$ ... + V <sup>ac</sup> , 10- $\overline{\zeta}$ ... + V <sup>pc</sup>
16,17,18,19	2-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> L <sub>190</sub> , 2-9-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> , 10-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> A, 10-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>

20,21a,21b,22	4-4-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> A
23,24,25	1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> V <sup>ac</sup> , 15-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>99</sub>
23+24,25a,25b	10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> 9, 10-10-0 <sup>4</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> , 1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
23+24,25	10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 10-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
26a,26b,27	4-4-0 <sup>2</sup> A, 4-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> 8
28,29,30,31,32,33	7-10-1-8-8-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
28,29a,29b,30,31,32,33	4-4-10-1-8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 4-4-10-9-8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
34,35	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 9-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
36,46	8-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 14-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
47,48	2-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> , 10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 7-10- S <sub>247</sub>
47a,47b,48	4-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
49,50,51,52,53,54	8-10-1-12-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A, 8-10-9-1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub> , 7-10-9-0 <sup>1</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
49+50,51,52,53,54	8-9-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> , 0 <sup>2</sup> 8-10-3-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
56,57,58	4-4(neum.pr.om.)-0 <sup>1</sup> D <sub>82</sub> , 4-4- $\curvearrowright$ ...+ V <sup>pc</sup> , 7-4- $\curvearrowright$ ...+ V <sup>ac</sup> , 7-4-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub> 8 9 A L <sub>190</sub> , 7-4-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>99</sub> , 7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
59,60,61	7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> V <sup>ac</sup> A
59+60,61	4-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>99</sub>
62,63,64	10-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A
65,66,67,68,69	2-7-1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> A, 2-7-15-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> , 2-11-11-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 11-7-1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>99</sub> , 11-7-2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>7</sub>
65,66,67+68,69	11-7-10-9- L <sub>190</sub>
81a,81b	4-0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>9</sub> , 4-10- S <sub>247</sub>
82a,82b+83	6-5- Sin <sub>7</sub> A
82+83	0 <sup>1</sup> Sin <sub>8</sub> L <sub>190</sub> , 5- Sin <sub>9</sub>

app.rubr.

1]καὶ εὐθεῶσ S<sub>99</sub> M<sub>131</sub> 3 post μετ. des.Bb R, post τω des.M<sub>131</sub> 4 σου om.F  
5 καὶ...γ']καὶ στιχ( ) γ' φαλμο( ) ργ' F 15-16 om.M<sub>131</sub> 17-18 om.F  
19 ηχοσ δ' M<sub>131</sub> 22 εκτησασ cod. 27 εκ των κατα M<sub>131</sub>

app.comm.

1sq. cf.St.40(Mat.I,360sq.), Patm.266(Dmi.I,100sq.), Ath.788(Dmi.I,480sq.)  
3-4 cf.Men<sup>r</sup> VI,335 10 cf.Dmi.I,101, sub lin. 11 Gal.3.27 13 Ps.103.24  
14 Ps.103.1 15 Ps.103.1-2 18 II Petr.1.10 20-23 Ps.88.12-13  
24-26 Ps.88.16-17 28-30 Mt.17.1-9 32-34 Ps.88.16b-17a

## L 72

L 72 non exhibent Mon Sing S<sub>143/147</sub>, habent ceteri. Tres lectiones hic exscribunt Sing A F, duas Sin<sub>7</sub> L<sub>190</sub> Bb, unam tantum S<sub>247</sub>, quos omnes ad L 49 contulimus. Ceterorum codicum alius alibi lectorem refert, ad L 49 tamen plurimi. Η μετασταςισ της θκου P<sub>243</sub>; τη παραμονη της κοιμ. complures.

app.rubr.

3-4]εισ το λυχνικον ανερχονται αναγν.γ' Sin<sub>7</sub>, εις την παραμ.ρησκονται αναγν.γ' S<sub>99</sub> 18 και εις το γεν. habet Sin<sub>7</sub> solus 18-19]αι αυται αναγνωσεις και εις τας λοιπας εορτας της αγιας θκου και εις το γενεθλιον R, similia V<sub>1860</sub> 25 τροπ.]απολυτικην S<sub>99</sub> / οι φαλται praef.R F 26 post παρθ.des.Pt P<sub>243</sub> Bb

app.comm.

5sq. cf.St.40(Mat.I,368sq.) 7 Lk.1.46 8 Lk.1.48 18-19 cf.supra ad L 63, p.97, η' lin.7-8 20-21 cf.ibid., p.98, θ' lin.1sq. 22-23 vide ad L 49, supra II,12sq. 26 cf.Men<sup>r</sup> 411 31 προκειμενον, i.e.της λευτουργιας 32-33 Lk.1.46-47 34-35 Lk.1.48 36-37 Lk.1.49 39-40 Ps.131.8 42 Ps.115.4

## L 73a

L 73 habent V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> D<sub>82</sub> Bb M<sub>102</sub> 131; fragmentum lectionis in fine cod. B<sub>3</sub> initium L 73c vel potius L 50a exhibet.

De hoc die festo vide Ath.788(Dmi.I,489), Synaxarium ed.H.Delehayе, 893sq., Migne PG CXIII 449 D.

Μηνι αυγ.ιε' Bb; τη παραμονη]της υπεραγιας θκου:εσπερα γινεται Bb.

Μανδηλιου sic V Bb; χριστου]αναγνωσματα γ' Bb. Δευτ.]γενεσεωσ S<sub>247</sub>.

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> D<sub>82</sub> Bb M<sub>131</sub>(33-61)

app.marg.

5 V S<sub>247</sub> Bb 35 V D<sub>82</sub> Bb

app.text.

1 μωσσησ V D<sub>82</sub> Bb 3 και τ.κριμ. om.Bb 5 κοιλεισ V 6 ζητειτε V d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub>

11 αν om.Bb / -σονται V d<sub>2</sub> D<sub>82</sub> / ταυτα om.S<sub>247</sub> 13 επιστημον S<sub>247</sub>(cf.app.

neum.) 15 ο κσ S<sub>247</sub> 16 αν Bb 32 πωσ S<sub>247</sub> 33 αυτοι inc.M<sub>131</sub>

34 διδαξω Bb, -ξουσι S<sub>247</sub> 35 εστι M<sub>131</sub> 36 κυρι om.S<sub>247</sub> 43 μεσου]μερουσ

S<sub>247</sub>, it.60 44 φωνη S<sub>247</sub> 48 ημιν S<sub>247</sub> 50-51 ενετ....εμοι om.M<sub>131</sub>

56 αυτα om.S<sub>247</sub>

app.neum.

 $\Sigma^n = V (d_2) S_{247} D_{82} M_{131} (33-61)$ 

1	$0^5 V$
2+3,4,5,6+7a,7b	$7-1-0^2 8-10- S_{247}$
5	$10(\text{neum.pr.om.})- D_{82}, 20- V$
8,9,10,11,12	$8(\text{neum.pr.om.})-1(\text{neum.pr.om.})-10-10-0^4 D_{82}$
8+9,10,11,12	$1-0^2 7-4- S_{247}$
13a,13b+14,15,16	$10-1-1-0^2 S_{247}$
17+18+19,20,21,22	$7-0^2 10-0^2 S_{247}$
23,24	$10-9- S_{247}$
25,26,27+28,29	$1-8-1-0^2 S_{247}$
30,31,32a,32b+33,34	$1-10-1-0^2 10- S_{247}$
35,36+37	$9-0^2 S_{247}$
38+39+40	$1- S_{247}$
41,42,43	$10-10-1- M_{131}$
41,42+43	$10-0^2 S_{247}$
44a,44b+45,46,47	$7-10-0^2 7- S_{247}$
44+45,46,47	$7-4-1- M_{131}$
48+49,51a,51b,52,53,54, 55+56 (v.app.text.)	$10-12-10-8-10-9-\text{null.neum. } M_{131}$
48+49,50+51	$10-1- S_{247}$
51,52,53+54,55,56	$9-8-9-12-0^1 D_{82}$
51,52,53,54+55a,55b+56	$0^2 7-10-0^1 0^2 S_{247} (\text{vid.app.text.})$

**L 73b**Δευτερονομίου] βασιλευων  $S_{247}$  $\Sigma = V d_2 S_{247} D_{82} (1-45) Bb M_{131} (1-52)$ 

app.marg.

27  $V d_2$ ; σε Bb 37  $V S_{247} D_{82} M_{131}$ 

app.text.

1 μωσησ  $d_2^{ac}$  (corr.ipse)  $S_{247}$  8 -θησε- non vid.in  $D_{82}$  9 φυλαξεσθαι  $S_{247}$   
 10 ημων  $S_{247}$  15 κατα]προσ Bb 17 μεσου]μερουσ  $S_{247}$ , it.35,42 / του usque  
 ad 29 εγω lacuna in  $M_{131}$ ; 24-29 εγω per haplogr. omisisse veri simile est  
 22  $\overline{\kappa\upsilon}$  om. $S_{247}$  23]λεγοντοσ  $S_{247}$  24 σου non vid.in  $D_{82}$  30  $\overline{\theta\sigma}$  om. $S_{247}$   
 33 και om. $M_{131}$  34 ηκουσε  $d_2 M_{131}$  39 ημων om. $S_{247}$  41(φωνην)-46 lacuna

in M<sub>131</sub> 45 post ου expl.D<sub>82</sub> 52 post γαρ expl.M<sub>131</sub> 54]και pr.Bb  
 61 αυται]αυ v<sup>PC</sup> Bb<sup>PC</sup>, +και v<sup>ac</sup> (correxit neumator) 67 -θησεται S<sub>247</sub>  
 69 υμων S<sub>247</sub> 71]εξ ολησ της καρδιασ σου' και Bb

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = v (d_2) S_{247} D_{82}(1-45) M_{131}(1-52)$

1,2,3	2-10(neum.pr.om.)-0 <sup>1</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
1+2,3	10-0 <sup>1</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
4,5,6,7,8	1-2-10-1-1- V, 1-2- $\int \dots \int$ -1-1- D <sub>82</sub>
4+5,6,7,8	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 8- S <sub>247</sub> , 1(?) -10-1-1- M <sub>131</sub>
9,10+11a,11b	10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
11a,11b	1-0 <sup>2</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
12,13,14	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
12+13,14	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
15,16a,16b+17	10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
18,19,20	8-10-2- S <sub>247</sub>
21,22,23	7-10-0(de neum.pr.non constat) D <sub>82</sub>
21,22+23	10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
24,25,26	1(neum.post.om.)-1-0 <sup>2</sup> D <sub>82</sub>
27,28,29,30+31a,31b,32	1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>1</sup> 10- S <sub>247</sub>
29,30,31,32	8-10-9-1- M <sub>131</sub>
33,34,35,36,37,38	2-2-7-10-13-0 <sup>4</sup> V
33,34+35,36,37,38	2-7-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-0 <sup>4</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
33+34,35,36,37+38	1(neum.post.om.)-7-null.neum.-0 <sup>3</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
39+40,41,42	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
43,44,45	7-10-1- S <sub>247</sub>
46,47,48+49,50,51	7-10-1-1-0 <sup>1</sup> M <sub>131</sub>
46,47,48+49,50+51	7-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> V
46+47,48+49+50a, 50b+51a,51b	10-0 <sup>2</sup> 10-10- S <sub>247</sub> (sic)
52,53a(η),53b(τσ...), 54	0 <sup>2</sup> 7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
55,56,57,58	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
59+60	0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
61+62,63,64,65a,65b, 66,67a,67b	1-1-10-1-10-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>

68,69,70,71,72,73,74,

75,76,77,78

1-0<sup>2</sup> 9-1-4-4-10-1-0<sup>2</sup> 10-0<sup>2</sup> S<sub>247</sub>**L 73c**

Lectionem exscribunt S<sub>247</sub> Bb M<sub>102</sub>; lacuna in D<sub>82</sub> M<sub>131</sub>. Ad L 50a referunt V d<sub>2</sub>, illic contulimus.

**L 74a**

Superscriptionem plus minusve unam et eandem habent codd. Τη παραμονη της αποτομης V; της τιμιας κεφαλης habet B<sub>3</sub> solus, της αγιας κεφ. P<sub>243</sub>; προδρ.] βαπτιστου V.

L 74a hic exscribunt d<sub>2</sub> A B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub>, ad L 67c referunt V S<sub>247</sub> Pt L<sub>190</sub>.

Bb pro L 74a exhibet lectionem e Gen.18 sumptam quam ad L 63f contulimus.

**L 74b**

Propter lacunam hiat d<sub>2</sub> col.1-40, item B<sub>3</sub> 42-50. Μαλαχίου]ησαίου Bb

Σ = V d<sub>2</sub>(40-50) S<sub>247</sub> Pt A L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>3</sub>(1-42) P<sub>243</sub> Bb

app.marg.

2 Pt A<sup>pc</sup> L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>3</sub><sup>pc</sup> 3 Pt A<sup>pc</sup> B<sub>3</sub><sup>pc</sup> 4 Pt A<sup>pc</sup> L<sub>190</sub><sup>pc</sup> B<sub>3</sub><sup>pc</sup> Bb

app.text.

5 αυτου L<sub>190</sub> Bb 18 το ονομα Bb / ψευδη S<sub>247</sub> Bb 23 νομιμωσ P<sub>243</sub> 25 επι-  
 στραφ.]καγω Bb 30-31 δικ.και αναμ. om.Bb 30 -βλεπω P<sub>243</sub> 36 νομου]  
 ονοματος V<sup>ac</sup> 40 αποστελλω inc.d<sub>2</sub> / αποστελω Pt L<sub>190</sub> P<sub>243</sub><sup>ac</sup>, -στελλω Bb  
 42 post κϛ expl.B<sub>3</sub> 43 υν S<sub>247</sub> L<sub>190</sub>, υλον compl. 46 -ξει Bb / γην]καρδιαν Bb  
 47 κσ κσ Bb 48 om.L<sub>190</sub>

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = (V) d<sub>2</sub>(40-50) S<sub>247</sub> Pt A L<sub>190</sub> B<sub>3</sub>(1-42) P<sub>243</sub>. Interpunctionem e V sumpsit;  
 rubricator paene omnes neumas scripsit in V.

3	neum.post.om. V
2,3,4	2-10-0 <sup>1</sup> B <sub>3</sub>
2a,2b,3+4	7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> L <sub>190</sub>
5,6	↙...↘ -0 <sup>2</sup> B <sub>3</sub>
5a,5bc,6	2-10-9- L <sub>190</sub>
5ab,5c,6	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Pt, 8-3-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub> , 8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> A

7a,7b,8a,8b	$1-0^1 2-10- L_{190}, 1-0^2 7-0^1 A, 1-0^2 7(\eta)-0^2(\tau\upsilon\sigma..) S_{247}$
9,10,11	$2-1-0^2 Pt, 8-10-9- L_{190}$
9a,9b+10,11	$7-10-0^1 S_{247}$
9a,9b,10,11	$7-2-10-0^1 A$
12,13,14...	$7-10-0^2 S_{247}, 1-0^2 1- Pt A$
12a,12b,13,14...	$1-7-10-0^1 L_{190}$
...15+16,17,18,19,20	$0^2 7-0^1 9-0^2 A$
...15,16+17,18,19,20	$1-1-0^2 9-0^2 S_{247}$
...15+16+17,18,19,20	$1-1-1-0^2 Pt$
...15,16,17,18a,18b, 19,20	$8-10-11-10-0^1 7-0^2 L_{190}$
21a,21b	$10-0^4 Pt, 8-10- L_{190}$
22,23,24,25,26	$8-10-1-1-0^2 S_{247}, 7-10-1-1-0^2 Pt, 7-10-7-0^1 0^3 A$
22,23,24a,24b,25,26	$9-0^1 7-2-10-0^2 L_{190}$
27,28,29,30+31,32, 33,34	$8-10-9-1-10-1-0^2 L_{190}$
27,28,29a,29b+30,31, 32,33,34	$1-0^2 4-10-1-7-1-0^2 A$
27+28,29a,29b,30,31, 32,33,34	$1-4-10-8-10-9-1-0^2 Pt$
27+28,29a,29b+30,31, 32,33+34	$10-4-10-0^1 2-7- S_{247}$
35,36,37,38	$8-2- \dots -0^1 Pt$
35+36,37,38	$9-1-0^2 A$
35+36,37,38a,38b	$9-1-0^2 0^2(sic) S_{247}$
35,36a,36b,37,38a,38b 37b	$8-11-1-9-1-0^2 L_{190}$ $2 v^{ac}$
39,40,41,42,43,44,45	$7-2-10-9-1-1-0^2 L_{190}$
39+40+41,42a,42b,43, 44,45	$10-1-0^2 1-1-0^2 S_{247}$
39+40+41,42a,42b,43a, 43bc,44+45	$10-1-0^2 1-0^2 0^1 A$
39+40+41,42a,42b,43ab, 43c,44,45	$1-1-0^2 1-10-1-0^2 Pt$

## L 74c

L 74c hic exscribunt V d<sub>2</sub> Pt A B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> Bb; om.L190 S<sub>247</sub>, ad L 60c lectorem refert hic, ad L 48 ille. Lectionem hic atque ad L 60c exscribunt V A, hic atque ad L 59c P<sub>243</sub>. Eundem textum utroque loco fert A, in V P<sub>243</sub> differunt lectiones. Omnes huc attulimus.

Σοφιασ σολ. V V<sup>b</sup>, παροιμιων d<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 243<sup>b</sup>  
Σ = V V<sup>b</sup> (L 60c) d<sub>2</sub> S<sub>247</sub> (L 60c) Pt A B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 243<sup>b</sup> (L 59c) Bb

app.marg.

14 δῆλου V d<sub>2</sub> A B<sub>3</sub> Bb; δηλοῦ Pt P<sub>243</sub>, δηλοῦ S<sub>247</sub>; δειλοῦ P<sub>243</sub><sup>b</sup>, διλοῦ V<sup>b</sup>

app.text.

7 συνησουσι Pt P<sub>243</sub><sup>b</sup> 8 τλ]ο,τλ P<sub>243</sub> 9 κσ om.Bb 12 αυτου S<sub>247</sub> 21 υδου-  
τεσ]+δε Pt 23 αυτου P<sub>243</sub><sup>b</sup> 27 στεναζουσι V<sup>b</sup> d<sub>2</sub> Pt P<sub>243</sub><sup>b</sup> 28 ην om.Bb  
32 ατιμιαν S<sub>247</sub> 35 αρα]αλλα S<sub>247</sub> 36 αληθειασ]αδικιασ V<sup>pc</sup> (man.rec.) V<sup>b</sup> P<sub>243</sub><sup>b</sup>  
37-45 B<sub>3</sub> lacunosus 39]+τησ δικαιοσυνησ Bb 41 επλησθ. Bb / τριβουσ V<sup>b</sup>  
P<sub>243</sub><sup>b</sup> (de V non liquet)

app.neum.

Σ<sup>n</sup> = V (d<sub>2</sub>) S<sub>247</sub> Pt B<sub>3</sub> P<sub>243</sub> 243<sup>b</sup> (L 59c). V<sup>b</sup> A A<sup>b</sup> nullas neumas habent. In V omnes neumae a rubricatore scriptae sunt. Interpunctionem e d<sub>2</sub> sumpsimus.

1a,1b,2	7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub> Pt
3,4	1-0 <sup>2</sup> Pt, 10-0 (neum.pr.non vid.) V P <sub>243</sub>
3a,3b+4	1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
5,6,7,8	8-10-0 <sup>1</sup> (?) 1- S <sub>247</sub> <sup>ac</sup> , 8-10-1 (neum.post.om.)-1- S <sub>247</sub> <sup>pc</sup>
5+6,7+8	1-0 <sup>2</sup> Pt
9,10,11,12	1-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
9a,9b,10,11,12	1-10-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 0 <sup>2</sup> Pt
13+14,15,16	1-9-0 <sup>2</sup> Pt
13+14,15a,15b+16	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
17+18a,18b,19,20,21,	
22+23	7-4-12-0 <sup>1</sup> 1-0 <sup>1</sup> Pt
17+18,19,20,21,22+23	8-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 7-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
24+25,26,27	1-10-0 <sup>1</sup> Pt
24+25,26+27	10-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
28	neum.pr.non vid. in d <sub>2</sub> , item 32,33

28,29a,29b,30+31,32	10-0 <sup>1</sup> 7-10-0 <sup>1</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
35,36,37,38	2-2-null.neum.-0 <sup>1</sup> P <sub>243</sub>
35+36,37,38	1-1-0 <sup>2</sup> Pt, 9-1-0 <sup>2</sup> S <sub>247</sub>
39,40,41,42,43,44,45	7-1-0 <sup>2</sup> 5-5-9-10 S <sub>247</sub>
39+40	0 <sup>6</sup> P <sub>243</sub> 2 <sub>43</sub> <sup>b</sup>

app.comm.

Isqq. cf. Ath. 788 (Dmi. I, 497), Men<sup>r</sup> VI, 540sq. 4 cf. Men<sup>r</sup> VI, 529 6 Ps. 63.11  
8-10 Act. 13.25-33 12 Ps. 91.13 14-15 Mk. 6.14-30 17 Ps. 111.6

### L 75a

Superscriptionem sine diei mentione habent Sing 10 S<sub>99</sub>. Μηνι αυγουστω ιστ' η παραμονη της μνημης της γινομενης δια την επελευσιν των βαρβαρων fert V<sub>768</sub>. Contra ea L<sub>177</sub> P<sub>243</sub> δια την επελευσιν (ελευσιν L<sub>177</sub>) των βαρβαρων habent, μηνι αυγουστω L<sub>177</sub> attribuit, ζ' tantum P<sub>243</sub> fert. Εισ την μνημην του σεισμου και εισ την επελευσιν των βαρβαρων M<sub>102</sub> ultimo die augusti commemorat, fort. per errorem pro aug.16; cf. Mess.115 (Arranz, 184sq.).

Incursionem Avarum die septimo augusti A.D. 626 tribus his lectionibus anti- quitus commemorasse ecclesia e oratione De impiorum Avarum atque Persarum adversus...urbem furiosa incursione (A. Mai, Patrum Novae Bibliothecae VI, 423sq.) intellegere potes. Die sexto decimo augusti commemoratio adventus Arabum A.D. 717-718 fit. Pt sine diei mentione αναγνωσματα εισ φοβους και επιδρομας εθνων super scribit.

Tres lectiones nostras habent Sing 10 S<sub>99</sub> Pt V<sub>768</sub>; post L 75a 2 desinit L<sub>177</sub> qui fine mutilus est. P<sub>243</sub> ad L 66abc lectorem refert. Lectiones quas L 46a<sup>a</sup>-c<sup>a</sup> expressimus M<sub>102</sub> hic exscribit, illic contulimus.

L 75a exscribit Sing solus, a L 14a haud differt, ad quam lectionem referunt S<sub>99</sub> Pt V<sub>768</sub>.

### L 75b

Lectionem hic exscribunt Sing S<sub>99</sub> Pt V<sub>768</sub>, ad L 66a contulimus.

### L 75c

Cf. L 2n. Propter lacunam hiat Sing col.1-21.

Σ = Sing (21-22) S<sub>99</sub> Pt V<sub>768</sub>

app.text.

2 -σθωσαν Pt / οι οἰνοὶ Pt 4 ριξατω V768 6 κσ]ο θσ V768 7 λαου]ταυτου  
V768 15]η pr.S99 / σου]σου S99 16 ειπε Pt 17 υδου εγω om.V768 / εγω  
om.Pt

app.neum.

$\Sigma^n = (\text{Pt}) V_{768}$ . Neumis caret S99

1	0 <sup>1</sup>
2,3	1-0 <sup>1</sup>
4,5	13-0(neum.pr.non vid.)
6,7	null. neum. vid.
9,10	10-0 <sup>1</sup>
11,12+13	3-... (?)
14,15,16	10-1-0 <sup>1</sup>
17,18,19+20,21,22	6-5-5-9-10

app.comm.

2 cf.Pent<sup>r</sup> 234, St.40(Mat.I,362,374) 5-7 cf.Tr<sup>r</sup> 550, St.40(Mat.II,52)  
9 Ps.76.14; cf.St.40(Mat.I,374)

### L 76a

app.text.

22 μη]και hab.cod. 23 επ'εσχατω 36 πληθη 41 παροιμιασ  
rubr.lin.1: μεσωδην habet

### L 76b

app.text.

9 βολωμε hab.cod. 23 ουτοσ]ουτε / φυλαξεν 30 εσται / κολασεν]κολον  
35 την οδου

### L 76c

app.text.

15 τροχία 21 στροχιασ

app.comm.

p.159, 2-3 Ps.118.173 4-5 Ps.118.176  
p.161, 2-3 Ps.68.18 4-5 Ps.68.10 7-8 Ps.26.1 10-16 I Cor.10.1-4  
18 Ps.28.3 20-25 Mk.1.9-11

## INDEX DUCUM NEUMARUM I

codex	lectio
A	2d-e, 6, 10-11
B <sub>3</sub>	8-9, 58b <sup>a</sup>
B1	2m
d <sub>2</sub>	3-5, 15-33, 36-40c, 41b,d-m, 42b, 44b-45c, 47-49b, 50b, 53-55a, 55c-57, 59-63e, 65a,c, 66-67a, 68-73, 74c
L190	52a
Pal	43a-b
Pt	2h-i, 75c
S <sub>98</sub>	2b-c
S143/147	2q <sup>a</sup> -q <sup>b</sup> , 41q, 41r
S <sub>247</sub>	1a-h, 2k-l, 2p, 2q, 12-14, 34-35, 41n-q, 43c-44a, 46a <sup>a</sup> -c <sup>a</sup> , 50a, 51, 52b-c, 58a, 63f, 65b
Sin <sub>7</sub>	41a,c (v.et.app. fasc.6, p.572sqq.)
Sin <sub>8</sub>	v.app.fasc.6, p.572sqq.
T	2f-g, 7
V	2n-p, 40d, 42a, 49c, 55b, 67b-c, 74b
V <sub>768</sub>	55b <sup>a</sup> -c <sup>a</sup>

## INDEX DUCUM NEUMARUM II

	lectio	codex		lectio	codex
Pars I			Pars II		
fasc.1	1a-h	S <sub>247</sub>		48-49b	d <sub>2</sub>
	2b-c	S <sub>98</sub>		49c	V
	2d-e	A		50a	S <sub>247</sub>
	2f-g	T		50b	d <sub>2</sub>
	2h-i	Pt		51	S <sub>247</sub>
	2k-1	S <sub>247</sub>		52a	L <sub>190</sub>
	2m	B <sub>1</sub>		52b-c	S <sub>247</sub>
	2n-p 62	V		53-55a	d <sub>2</sub>
	2p 63-79, 2q	S <sub>247</sub>		55b	V
	2q <sup>a</sup> -q <sup>b</sup>	S <sub>147</sub>		55c	d <sub>2</sub>
fasc.2	3-5	d <sub>2</sub>		55b <sup>a</sup> ,c <sup>a</sup>	V <sub>768</sub>
	6	A		56-57	d <sub>2</sub>
	7	T		58a	S <sub>247</sub>
	8-9	B <sub>3</sub>		58b <sup>a</sup>	B <sub>3</sub>
	10-11	A		59a-63e	d <sub>2</sub>
	12-14	S <sub>247</sub>		63f	S <sub>247</sub>
fasc.3	15-24	d <sub>2</sub>		65a	d <sub>2</sub>
fasc.4	25-33	d <sub>2</sub>		65b	S <sub>247</sub>
	34-35	S <sub>247</sub>		65c-67a	d <sub>2</sub>
	36-40c, Lh 1-8	d <sub>2</sub>		67b-c	V
	40d	V		68-73	d <sub>2</sub>
fasc.5	41a	S <sub>17</sub>		74b	V
	41b	d <sub>2</sub>		74c	d <sub>2</sub>
	41c	S <sub>17</sub>		75c	Pt
	41d-m	d <sub>2</sub>			
	41n-q	S <sub>247</sub>			
	41q 275-290	S <sub>143</sub>			
	41r	S <sub>143</sub>			
fasc.6	42a	V			
	42b	d <sub>2</sub>			
	43a-b	Pa <sub>1</sub>			
	43c-44a	S <sub>247</sub>			
	44b-45c	d <sub>2</sub>			
	46a <sup>a</sup> -c <sup>a</sup>	S <sub>247</sub>			
	47	d <sub>2</sub>			

## CONSPECTUS CODICUM

A	Atheniensis, B.Nat. 20, A.D. 1072	15
A <sub>141</sub>	Alexandrinus, Patriarch. 141. S. XI-XII	<i>pars 2, 13, 311</i>
B <sub>1</sub>	Londinensis, Mus. Brit., Add. 11841. S. XII	<i>pars 2, 311</i>
B <sub>2</sub>	" , " " , " 29715. S. XIII	16, 18
B <sub>3</sub>	" , " " , " 36660. S. XII	16
B(arb) <sub>338</sub>	Vaticanus, Barb.gr. 338. S. XIV	18
B(arb) <sub>346</sub>	" , " " 346. S. XIII	107
B(arb) <sub>391</sub>	" , " " 391. S. XII-XIII	18
B(arb) <sub>418</sub>	" , " " 418. S. XIV	107
Bb	" , " " 446. S. XII-XIII	18, 198
Bc	Oxon., Barocc. 99. S. XIII	18
B1	Thessalon., Mon.Blateon 49. S. XI	15, 197, 272
d <sub>2</sub>	Oxon., Laud.gr. 36. S. XI	13, 197
D <sub>82</sub>	Athous, Mon. Dionysii 82. S. XII	507; <i>pars 2, Xsq.</i>
F	Flor., Laur.pl. IX, 15. S. X	17, 104, 197, 272, 507
L <sub>177</sub>	Athous, Mon. Laurae 177. S. X	15
L <sub>190</sub>	" , " 190. A.D. 1078	15, 197
L <sub>195</sub>	" , " 195. S. XII-XIII	15
L <sub>309</sub>	" , " 309. S. XII	15
" Laur.X <sub>26</sub> "	Flor., Laur.pl. X, <del>16</del> . 27	18
Le	Leninopol., Gr. 51. S. X in.	103, 197, 272sqq.
Len <sub>217</sub>	" , " 217. S. XIII	107
Len <sub>218</sub>	" , " 218. S. XII	107
Len <sub>550</sub>	" , " 550. S. XIII-XIV	107
M <sub>102</sub>	Messanensis, B.Univ. 102. S. XII	18
M <sub>122</sub>	" , " 122. S. XII-XIII	18, 104, 197
M <sub>131</sub>	" , " 131. S. XII-XIII	18
M <sub>164</sub>	" , " 164. S. XIII	18
Mon	Monacensis, Gr. 262. S. IX	506; <i>pars 2, VIII</i>
P <sub>243</sub>	Parisinus, B.Nat., Gr. 243. A.D. 1133	18
P <sub>272</sub>	" , " , " 272. S. XII	107
P <sub>273</sub>	" , " , " 273. S. XII	107
P <sub>275</sub>	" , " , " 275. S. XII-XIII	107
P <sub>308</sub>	" , " , " 308. S. XIII	31
P <sub>372</sub>	" , " , " 372. S. XII-XIII	103
P <sub>805</sub>	" , " ' Suppl.gr.805. S. XIII	31

Pal	Vaticanus, Pal.gr. 423. S. IX-X	505
Pt	Patmensis, Mon.S.Ioannis 210. S. XII	15
R	Vaticanus, Regin. 75. A.D. 982	17,104,197,272
Ru	Athous, Mon.Russ.Pantel. 95. S. IX in.	101
S <sub>98</sub>	Hierosolym., S.Sabae 98. S. XI	14
S <sub>99</sub>	" , " 99. S. XIII	14
S <sub>143/147</sub>	" , " 143 et 147. S. XII	14,420
S <sub>247</sub>	" , " 247. S. XI	14,197
Sc	Londinensis, Colleg.Sion.Arc. I,1. S. X	271
Se	Oxon., Arch.Seld. B 32. S. XIII-XIV	107
Sin <sub>7</sub>	Sinaiticus, Mon.S.Catharinae 7. S. X-XI	16,416,507,572sqq.
Sin <sub>8</sub>	" , " 8. S. X-XI	16,417sq.,507,572sqq.
Sin <sub>9</sub>	" , " 9. ca.A.D. 1000	418
Sin <sub>10</sub>	" , " 10. S. XIV	419
Sin <sub>12</sub>	" , " 12. S. XIII-XIV	420
Sin <sub>13</sub>	" , " 13. S. XIII	418
St	Hierosolym., τοῦ Σταυροῦ 42. S. XII et XII-XIII	14
T	Trevirensis, S.Simeon. S. X-XI	17
V	Venetus, Marcianus Z 13. S. XI	13,197
V <sub>768</sub>	Vaticanus gr. 768. S. XII	18,198,272
V <sub>770</sub>	" 770. Pars cod. <del>61</del> . A.D. 1280	107
V <sub>1456</sub>	" 1456. S. IX	269,507,598
V <sub>1842</sub>	" 1842. S. X	104,198
V <sub>1860</sub>	" 1860. S. X-XI	198,272
V <sub>2298</sub>	" 2298.	272
W	Princeton, B.Firestone, cod.de Wald. S. XI	507;pars 2,VIIIIsqq.
γ <sub>3</sub>	Cryptensis A γ 3. "S.VIII-X"	420
δ <sub>1</sub>	" A δ 1. S. XII	107
δ <sub>2</sub>	" A δ 2. S. X	17,104
δ <sub>3</sub>	" A δ 3. S. XII	31
δ <sub>4</sub>	" A δ 4. S. XIII	31
δ <sub>5</sub>	" A δ 5. S. XII-XIII	107
δ <sub>6</sub>	" A δ 6. Pars cod. V770	107
δ <sub>9</sub>	" A δ 9. S. XII	107
δ <sub>10</sub>	" A δ 10. S. XI-XII	107

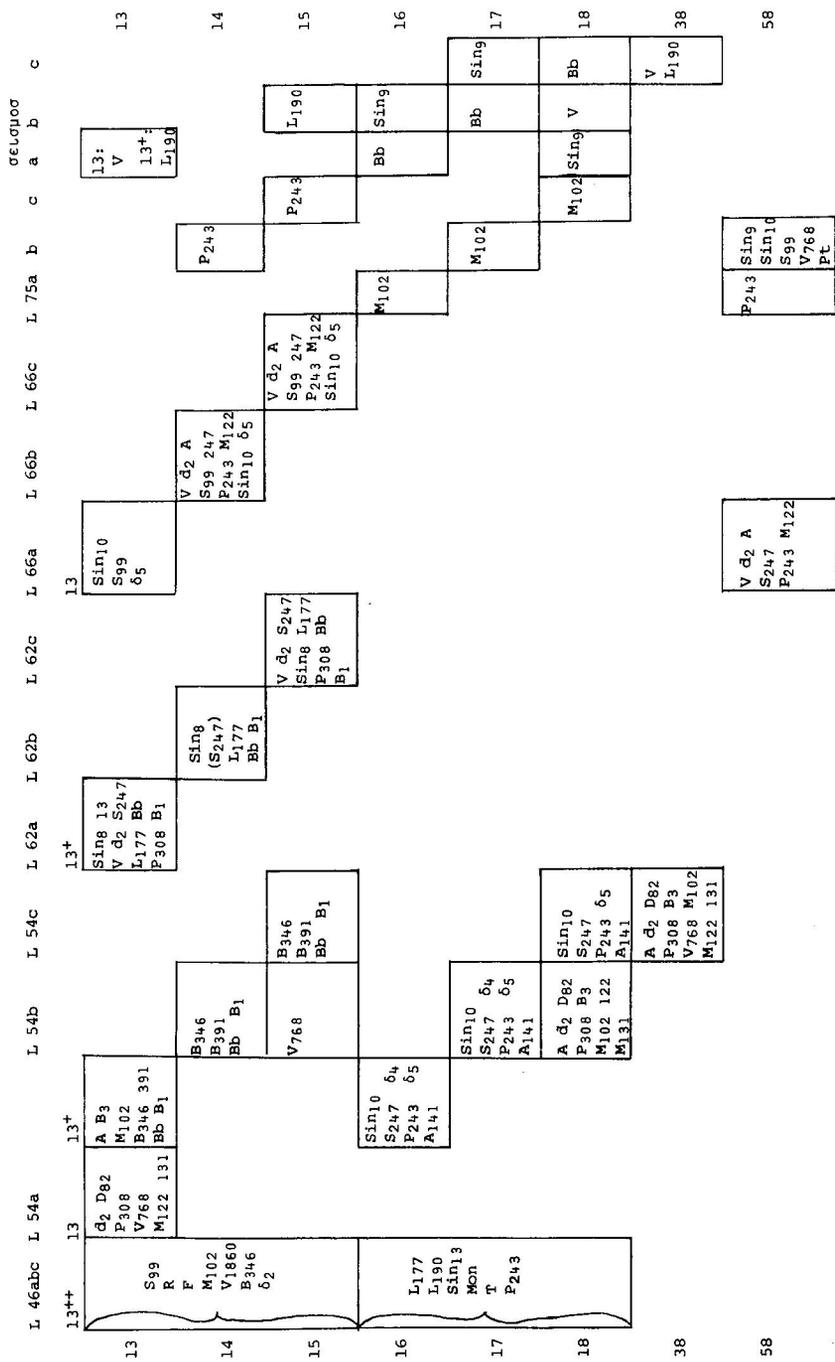
V86

## ERRATA

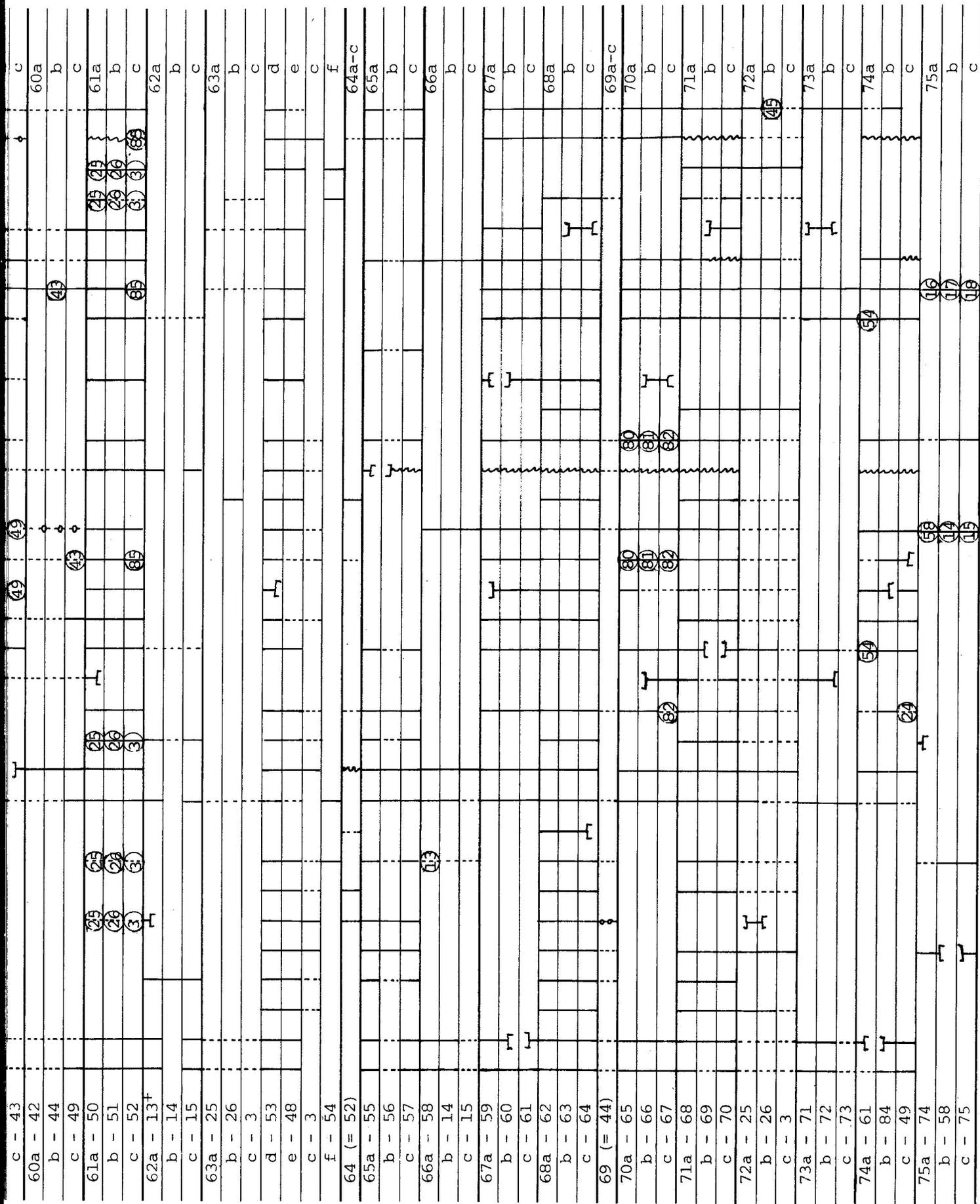
pagina	pro:	lege:
Pars I,		
71, app. text. 15	την θυγατρα (sic) B <sub>3</sub>	την θυγατερα B <sub>3</sub>
279, lin. 14-15	L 25 a Is. 27.33-28.6.	L 25 a Is. 37.33-38.6.
454, app. neum. 143	/.../ S <sub>143</sub>	/.../ S <sub>in13</sub>
598, lin. 2	(cf. supra p. 575)	(cf. supra pp. 269sqq., 507)
598, lin. 21-22	σωφροσυνησ' παρα- λα>βουμενη	σωφροσυνην αυτη περιθεμενη
598, lin. 25	ηχ(οσ) δ'	ηχ(οσ) α'
599, lin. 1	ηχ(οσ) []	ηχ(οσ) α'
599, lin. 8	λυσαι	ρυσαι
599, lin. 11	τροπ(αριον)	τροπ(αριον) ηχ(οσ) πλ(αγιοσ) δ'
599, lin. 12	του αυτ(ου) ψαλλ<μου> λεγ(εται)	του αυτ(ου) (sc. ηχου) φαλλεται
602, lin. 5	Is. 27.33-28.6	Is. 37.33-38.6
608, lin. 12	27.33-28.6	37.33-38.6
Pars II,		
8, lin. 5-6	<sup>42</sup> και ευφροσυνη ατωνιουσ υπερ κεφαλησ αυτων+	<sup>42</sup> και ευφροσυνη ατωνιουσ' υπερ κεφαλησ αυτων+
75, lin. 10	υιοσ σου	[υιοσ] σου
96, δ' θ	προ του σου παθος:	προ του σου παθουσ:
126, lin. 10	<sup>39</sup> vid. app.	<sup>34</sup> vid. app.
169, lin. 9	27.33-28.6 (etc)	deleatur
169, lin. 17-18	33-37 (etc) 39.3-40.6... (etc)	33-37      66a(75b)    II 109,156 37.33-38.6    25a            279 39.3-40.6...   2q <sup>b</sup> 93
182, lin. 8	2.I	2.II

Vide etiam supra I, 610sqq.

LECTIONES 'DE TERRAE MOTU' QUAE IN SINGULIS LIBRIS MANU SCRIPTIS LEGUNTUR



13 : Is.63.15-64.4  
 13+ : Is.63.15-64.4, 7-8  
 13++ : Is.63.15-64.8  
 14 : Bar.4.21-29  
 15 : Dan.9.15-19  
 16 : Ier.1.1-8  
 17 : Ier.1.11-17  
 18 : Ier.2.2-12  
 38 : Ier.3.22-25; 4.8; 5.3,5,22; 14.7-9  
 58 : Is.36.1; 37.9-10, 14-18, 20-21, 33-37



- c
  - 60a
  - b
  - c
  - 61a
  - b
  - c
  - 62a
  - b
  - c
  - 63a
  - b
  - c
  - d
  - e
  - c
  - f
  - 64a-c
  - 65a
  - b
  - c
  - 66a
  - b
  - c
  - 67a
  - b
  - c
  - 68a
  - b
  - c
  - 69a-c
  - 70a
  - b
  - c
  - 71a
  - b
  - c
  - 72a
  - b
  - c
  - 73a
  - b
  - c
  - 74a
  - b
  - c
  - 75a
  - b
  - c
- A141
  - W
  - F
  - R
  - M131
  - M122
  - M102
  - Bb
  - B391
  - B346
  - V1860
  - V768
  - P308
  - P273
  - P243
  - BC
  - B3
  - B2
  - B1
  - D82
  - L190
  - L177
  - A
  - S247
  - S143/147
  - S99
  - S98
  - Sin13
  - Sin9
  - Sin8
  - Sin7
  - d2
  - V



## EXPLANATIO SYMBOLORUM

- | diem festum cum lectionibus nostris habet codex.
- ⋮ diem festum habet, sed lectiones non exscribit.
- ⋈ lectiones exhibet codex, sed manu recentiori scriptas.
- diem festum habet codex, pro lectionibus nostras autem  
○ alias prae se fert; de lectionibus 'de terrae motu', i.e.  
L 54, L 62, L 66, L 75, vide supra p. 311.
- ⊞ lacuna in codice.

73: III Reg.8.22-23, 27-30; 9.2-3 (cf. L 50 a)

77: Is.14.7-20 = L 55 b<sup>a</sup>

80: III Reg.18.30-39 = L 2 l

81: III Reg.17.8-24 = L 41 i

82: IV Reg.2.6-14 = L 2 e

85: Is.6.1-12 = L 13 a

Vol. 8. HIRMOLOGIUM SABBATICUM

ED. JØRGEN RAASTED

Copenhagen 1968-70

(reproduction intégrale du Cod. Saba 83)

1. Pars Suppletoria. (broché) et

2.1. Pars Prima: Toni Authentici (broché)

Prix: cour. dan. 2014.75

2.2. Pars Secunda: Toni Plagales (relié)

Prix: cour. dan. 1410.35

Vol. 9. TRIODIUM ATHOUM

ED. ENRICA FOLLIERI et OLIVER STRUNK

(reproduction intégrale du Codex Monasterii Vatopediou 1488). – Copenhagen 1975.

Pars Principalis et Pars Suppletoria.

Prix: br. cour. dan. 2385.90

Relié demi chevreau cour. dan. 2566.15

Série Subsidia. Grand in 8<sup>o</sup>.

Vol. 1, Fasc. 1. H. J. W. TILLYARD: HANDBOOK OF THE MIDDLE  
BYZANTINE MUSICAL NOTATION

Second impression Copenhagen 1970

Prix: br. cour. dan. 51.40

Vol. 1, Fasc. 2. CARSTEN HØEG: LA NOTATION EKPHONÉTIQUE

Copenhagen 1935 – Prix: br. cour. dan. 61.70

Vol. 2. (= American Series, No. 1). EGON WELLESZ: EASTERN ELEMENTS  
IN WESTERN CHANT. Boston 1947

Réimpression Copenhagen 1967

Epuisé

Vol. 3. R. PALIKAROVA VERDEIL. LA MUSIQUE BYZANTINE CHEZ  
LES BULGARES ET LES RUSSES (en collaboration avec l'Institut Byzantin de  
Boston). Copenhagen 1953 – Prix: br. cour. dan. 102.80

Vol. 4. STUDIES ON THE FRAGMENTA CHILIANDARICA PALAEOSLAVICA. I  
Miloš M. VELIMIROVIĆ: BYZANTINE ELEMENTS IN EARLY SLAVIC CHANT:  
THE HIRMOLOGIUM

Pars Principalis et Pars Suppletoria

(in collaboration with *The Dumbarton Oaks Research Libr. and Coll.*

and the *Slavic Department* of Harvard University)

Copenhagen 1960

Les 2 volumes ne sont vendus qu'ensemble. – Prix: br. cour. dan. 154.20

Vol. 6. STUDIES ON THE FRAGMENTA CHILIANDARICA PALAEOSLAVICA. II

Ed. CHRISTIAN HANNICK

FUNDAMENTAL PROBLEMS

OF EARLY SLAVIC MUSIC AND POETRY

Copenhagen 1978. – Prix: br. cour. dan. 246.95

Vol. 7. JØRGEN RAASTED: INTONATION FORMULAS AND MODAL  
SIGNATURES IN BYZANTINE MUSICAL MANUSCRIPTS. Copenhagen 1966

Prix: br. cour. dan. 102.80

Vol. 8. CHRISTIAN THODBERG: DER BYZANTINISCHE ALLELUIARIONZyKLUS  
STUDIEN IM KURZEN PSALTIKONSTIL

Copenhagen 1966 – Prix: br. cour. dan. 143.95

Série Transcripta. Grand in 8<sup>o</sup>.

Vol. 1. DIE HYMNEN DES STICHERARIUM FÜR  
SEPTEMBER, übertragen von EGON WELLESZ

Copenhagen 1936 – Prix: br. cour. dan. 51.40

- Vol. 2. THE HYMNS OF THE STICHERARIUM  
FOR NOVEMBER, transcribed by H. J. W. TILLYARD  
Copenhagen 1938—Prix: br. cour. dan. 61.70
- Vol. 3. THE HYMNS OF THE OCTOECHUS, Part I,  
transcribed by H. J. W. TILLYARD  
Copenhagen 1940—Prix: br. cour. dan. 61.70
- Vol. 4. (=American Series, No. 2) TWENTY CANONS  
FROM THE TRINITY HIRMOLOGIUM, transcribed  
by H. J. W. TILLYARD  
Epuisé
- Vol. 5. THE HYMNS OF THE OCTOECHUS, Part II,  
transcribed by H. J. W. TILLYARD  
Copenhagen 1949—Prix: br. cour. dan. 72.00
- Vol. 6. THE HYMNS OF THE HIRMOLOGIUM, Part I,  
transcribed by A. AYOUTANTI & M. STÖHR, rev. and  
annotated by CARSTEN HØEG  
Copenhagen 1952—Prix: br. cour. dan. 123.40
- Vol. 7. THE HYMNS OF THE PENTECOSTARIUM  
transcribed by H. J. W. TILLYARD  
Copenhagen 1960—Prix: br. cour. dan. 102.80
- Vol. 8. THE HYMNS OF THE HIRMOLOGIUM, Part III, 2,  
transcribed by A. AYOUTANTI, rev. and annotated by H. J. W. TILLYARD  
Copenhagen 1956—Prix: br. cour. dan. 61.70
- Vol. 9. THE AKATHISTOS HYMN  
introduced and transcribed by EGON WELLESZ  
Copenhagen 1957—Prix: br. cour. dan. 102.80

## MONUMENTA MUSICAE BYZANTINAE LECTIONARIA

Ed. cur. CARSTEN HØEG et GÜNTHER ZUNTZ.  
Grand in 8°.

### Vol. I. PROPHETOLOGIUM.

Pars prima, lectiones anni mobilis continens.

Ed. CARSTEN HØEG et GÜNTHER ZUNTZ.

Fasc. I-VI. Copenhague 1939-70. Prix: br. cour. dan. 298.20

Fasc. I. Copenhague 1939. Prix: br. cour. dan. 36.00

Fasc. II. Copenhague 1940. Prix: br. cour. dan. 36.00

Fasc. III. Copenhague 1952. Prix: br. cour. dan. 46.30

Fasc. IV. Copenhague 1960. Prix: br. cour. dan. 77.10

Fasc. V. Copenhague 1962. Prix: br. cour. dan. 51.40

Fasc. VI. Copenhague 1970. Prix: br. cour. dan. 51.40

Pars altera, lectiones anni immobilis continens.

Ed. GUDRUN ENGBERG.

Fasc. I-II. Copenhague 1980-81. Prix: br. cour. dan. 122.00

*Par souscription: 10%*

M U N K S G A A R D  
Copenhagen, Danemark

ISBN 87-16-09097-7